

# Department of the Air Force

# **Military Family Housing**

# Fiscal Year (FY) 2006/2007 Budget Estimates

Justification Data Submitted to Congress February 2005

# **FAMILY HOUSING**

### NARRATIVE SUMMARY

This Military Family Housing request reflects the Air Force's commitment to revitalize inadequate houses and provide service members with homes that meet contemporary standards similar to the size and floor pattern of homes constructed in the local community. The Air Force created the Air Force Family Housing Master Plan (FHMP) as the "roadmap" to guide our planning and programming of investment, operations and maintenance, and privatization in military family housing.

This budget request fully funds the AF FHMP to meet Air Force's 2007/2009 goal: eliminating all inadequate housing units in CONUS by FY 2007 (except 4 northern bases by FY 2008) and overseas by FY 2009. The Air Force FHMP provides a balanced, requirements based strategy that integrates and prioritizes traditional construction and operations and maintenance, with a measured approach to privatization into a single "roadmap." The FHMP recognizes that we rely on the local community to provide 60 percent of our military family housing needs. When local community housing is unavailable, or inadequate, or demand for base housing is high due to economic factors, we construct, replace, improve, or repair and maintain existing military family housing to modern-day, industry standards. Also, where possible and fiscally appropriate, we attempt to lease adequate housing for our families.

Consistent with AF FHMP priorities, this budget provides a program that emphasizes construction to upgrade homes to whole-house standards, and supports operations and maintenance of our housing inventory for daily operations to "keep the doors open" and where needed to keep "good houses good." In this way we prevent deterioration in our existing adequate inventory. We are accelerating revitalization of inadequate homes in the worst condition by improving or replacing to contemporary standards, where economically justifiable.

The operations, maintenance and leasing accounts predominantly support "must pay" requirements. These costs include service contracts, lease contracts, utilities, and essential maintenance for operating the units and contract funding to correct life safety, health, and facility preservation issues that cannot wait for MILCON funding.

DoD developed a new Housing Requirements and Market Analysis (HRMA) process to determine the housing requirements in 2003. As a result, the Air Force conducted HRMAs for all installations in 2003/2004. The on-base housing requirements were reduced and surplus housing identified. The Air Force established policy and strategy to dispose of the unneeded surplus housing through Military Construction (MILCON), privatization, conveyance, transfer, conversions and demolition. This budget request reflects the implementation of our surplus housing policy and strategy.

The Air Force is also committed to continuing a measured approach to privatization to revitalize where projected life-cycle costs are similar or better than traditional military construction and operations and maintenance life-cycle costs. The AF FHMP proposes three additional housing privatization initiatives in FY 2006. We propose to privatize more than 2,200 housing units at

February 2005 Page No.

....

three bases: Peterson AFB and Air Force Academy, CO; and F.E. Warren AFB, WY. The alternative project will only be executed if privatization is unsuccessful. These three improvement projects have a total budget cost of \$65.1 million.

We believe this funding profile represents a well-balanced, fiscally constrained program. By allocating more funds to construction investment, we are more aggressively attacking our inadequate units, and ensuring M&R dollars are working to fund "must pay" bills and essential housing repairs. We respectfully request full support for the Air Force family housing needs presented herein.

Page No. 308

### Program Assessment Rating Tool

The Administration has applied the Program Assessment Rating Tool (PART) to the DoD Family Housing Program. The Housing PART received high scores for purpose and planning. It also revealed that DoD needs to work toward eliminating inadequate housing by 2007, eliminating all out-of-pocket housing expenses, and privatize government-owned housing, where feasible. For more details see next chart.

Program: Housing

Agency: Department of Defense--Military

Bureau: Military Personnel

Rating: Moderately Effective

Program Type: Direct Federal

Last Assessed: 2 years ago

housing.

Key Performance Measures from Latest PART	Year	Target	Actual
Long-term Measure: Reduce the number of inadequate houses to zero by 2007	2003	125,366	140,641
	2004	98,953	117,615
	2005	67,079	
	2006	36,572	
Annual Measure: Number of housing units privatized	2003	34,649	40,992
• ,	2004	41,258	68,210
	2005	142,299	
	2006	172,419	
Annual Measure: Percent of service members out-of-pocket housing	2003	7.5%	7.5%
expenses as a fraction of the national median housing costs	2004	3.5%	3.5%
	2005	0%	

Recommended Follow-up Actions	Status
Eliminate all out-of-pocket housing expenses by providing an appropriate housing allowance.	Action taken, but not completed
Privatize government-owned housing, where feasible, so that military service members and their families can live in quality	Action taken, but not completed

Work toward meeting yearly targets so that DoD can eliminate all inadequate housing by 2007.

Action taken, but not completed

#### Update on Follow-up Actions:

An appropriate housing allowance, eliminating out-of-pocket expenses, has been enacted; implementation is expected by the end of 2005. Privatization of government housing is being executed on an annual basis; progress is being made as optimal projects are identified. Elimination of inadequate housing units is being executed on an annual basis; the budget includes funding for completion by 2007 for housing units in the US. Inadequacy of overseas housing units will be evaluated upon completion of the global posture initative.

Program Funding Level (in millions of dollars)

2004 Actual	2005 Estimate	2006 Estimate
17,001	15,554	16,371

### Family Housing 2002-2011 Summary of Inadequate Unit Elimination

	FY2002	FY2003	FY2004	FY2005	FY2006	FY2007	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011
Beginning Fiscal Year Inventory	103,883	98,698	96,872	84,942	47,640	42,489	37,843	37,591	37,591	37,645
Adequate Inventory	35,309	38,745	41,717	36,260	24,095	27,980	31,126	33,337	37,591	37,645
Inadequate Inventory	66,023	59,953	55,155	48,682	23,545	14,509	6,717	4,254	0	0
Percent Inadequate	63%	61%	57%	57%	49%	34%	18%	11%	0%	0%
Budget Impact*										
Inadequate Reduced	6,070	4,808	10,127	25,535	9,033	7,792	2,517	4,254	541	548
MILCON/O&M	3,182	3,730	2,648	2,059	4,685	5,047	2,213	4,254	484	548
Privatization	2,863	1,078	6,307	22,397	2,772	0	0	0	0	0
Demolition/Divestiture	25	0	1,172	1,079	1,576	2,745	304	0	57	0
Adequate Units Privatized	563	654	4,194	13,943	803	0	0	0	0	0
Estimated EOY Inadequate Units	59,953	55,155	48,682	23,545	14,509	6,717	4,254	0	0	0
Estimated EOY Total Inventory	98,698	96,872	84,942	47,640	42,489	37,843	37,591	37,591	37,645	37,747

			Total		
			Inventory		
			minus	Total	Total
			Leased &	Inadequate	Inadequate
MAJCOM	Project Type	Base	Privatized	<b>In</b> vento <b>ry</b>	Addressed
Units at th	le beginning of	FY2002	103,883	66,023	
FY2002 tr	aditional const	ruction, improvement, and	<b>66</b> 8 L 44	(A)	
O&M proj	ects to eliminat	e inadequate units			2,930
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Andersen	1,390	332	112
AMC	Replace Hsg	Andrews	2,077	1,629	202
11th WG	Improve Hsg	Bolling	1,400	839	2
11th WG	Replace Hsg	Bolling		9 6	136
AMC	Improve Hsg	Charleston	1,348	785	
AMC	Replace Hsg	Dover	1,512	276	
ACC	Replace Hsg	Ellsworth	1,008	603	
AMC	Improve Hsg	Grand Forks	1,489		
PACAF	Replace Hsg	Hickam	2,560		
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Kadena	8,162		
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Kaiserslautern / Ramstein	5,019		407
USAFE	Replace Hsg	Lajes Field	468		
ACC	Replace Hsg	Langley	1,512		L
ACC	Improve Hsg	Langley	7.012		66
AETC	Replace Hsg	Luke	1,008	645	
USAFE	Improve Hsg	RAF Croughton	270		
USAFE	Improve Hsg	RAF Lakenheath/Mildenhall	1,406		
USAFE	Replace Hsg	RAF Lakenheath/Mildenhall	1,400	1,100	31
USAFE	Improve Hsg	RAF Molesworth	389	147	
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Spangdahlem	1,130		
AMC	Replace Hsg	Travis	1,103		
AMC	Improve Hsg	Travis	1,100	320	49
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Yokota	2,709	1,072	
	•	ecuted to eliminate	-3.426		2,863
	te housing	Breeke City Boso	-170		170
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Brooks City Base			<u> </u>
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Wright-Patterson	-1,732		1,379 272
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Lackland	-272	- N. C.	212
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Dyess	0		600
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Robins	-666	-53007 FF 15 5	666
PACAF	Privatize Hsg	Elmendorf	-584		376
	nousnea/otnervilly housing inv	wise permanently removed entory	-25		25
nom lam	ing mousing miv				
		Various bases - Adjustments			
USAF	Other	for O&M "whole house"			•
JOOAI	Culoi	projects, demolition, and			
		adjustments in execution	-25		25



MAJCO <b>M</b>	Project Type	Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
Projects a	added by Congi	ress in previous FY	0	KK aga a sak	252
AMC	Improve Hsg	Charleston			32
ACC	Replace Hsg	Mt Home			56
ACC	Improve Hsg	Whiteman			164
Deficit Co	onstruction proj	ects	0	prop contract proper	0
Units at e	nd of FY2002		98,698	59,953	6,070
	Differe	ent from Beginning amount by =	-5,185	-6,070	
NOTES:					
1. Bases v	without projects	are not shown.			

MAJCO <b>M</b>	Project Type	Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
Units at th	e beginning of	FY2003	98,698	59,9 <b>53</b>	
E)/0000 4	-1141 1 4			v	
		uction, improvement, and			0.000
		e inadequate units	4.000	4.4.4	2,660
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Andersen	1,390		112
AMC	Replace Hsg	Andrews	2,077	1,427	105
AMC	Replace Hsg	Dover	1,548		112
ACC	Replace Hsg	Dyess	992	808	
ACC	Replace Hsg	Ellsworth	1,008		
AMC	Replace Hsg	Grand Forks	1,489		150
PACAF	Replace Hsg	Hickam	2,660		
ACC	Replace Hsg	Holloman	1,440		
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Kadena	8,162		
USAFE	Replace Hsg	Kaiserslautern / Ramstein	5,019	2,900	
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Kaiserslautern / Ramstein		58774 23875, 11.8	376
ACC	Improve Hsg	Langley	1,512		
AETC	Replace Hsg	Luke	874		
AMC	Replace Hsg	MacDill	794		
AFSPC	Replace Hsg	Malmstrom	1,406	1,027	18
ACC	Replace Hsg	Minot	2,387		
ACC	Replace Hsg	Mountain Home	1,530	1,052	95
PACAF	Construct Hsg	Osan	123		
AFSPC	Improve Hsg	Peterson	493	208	87
USAFE	Replace Hsg	RAF Lakenheath/Mildenhall	1,130		
AETC	Replace Hsg	Randolph	1,103	802	112
ACC	Replace Hsg	Seymour Johnson	1,689	1,258	126
AMC	Replace Hsg	Travis	2,428		
AFA	Replace Hsg	USAF Academy	1247	845	
AFA	Improve Hsg	USAF Academy			66
AETC	Replace Hsg	Vance	230	230	
ACC	Replace Hsg	Whiteman	1,129	715	22

			Total		
	et i		<b>In</b> vent <b>ory</b>		
			minu <b>s</b>	Total	Total
			Leased &	Inadequate	Inadequate
MAJCOM	Project Type	Base	Privatized	Inventory	Addressed
Drivatizat	ion projects ex	ecuted to eliminate		a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	
	te housing	cuted to eliminate	-1,784	10 Bar 16	1,573
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Kirtland	-1,784		1,573
Units den	nolished/otherw	ise permanently removed			
	ly housing inve		-840		490
USAF	Other	Various bases - Adjustments for O&M "whole house" projects, demolition, and			
		adjustments in execution	-840	\$2.4500	490
Projects	added by Cong	ress in previous FY	0		75
ACĆ	Replace Hsg	Whiteman			75
Deficit Co	onstruction proj	ects	114	an Table	0
PACAF	Construct Hsg	Osan	112		
AFSPC	Construct Hsg	Peterson	2	rines to	
Units at e	end of FY2003		96,872	55,155	4,798
	Differe	ent from Beginning amount by =	-1,826	-4,798	
NOTES:					
	without projects	are not shown.			

			Total		
			Inventory		
			minus	Total	Total
			Leased &		
MAJOOM	Designat Tours	Dana	1	Inadequate	Inadequate
MAJCOM	Project Type	Base	Privatized	Inventory	Addressed
Huita at th	. h	EV0004	00.070		
Units at th	e beginning of	F 1 2 0 0 4	96,872	55, <b>155</b>	क्षा विद्यासद्
EV2004 tr	ditional constr	uction, improvement, and			
		e inadequate units	47,016	27.002	2 640
PACAF					2,648
AMC		Andersen	1,390	332	165
		Andrews	1,536	995	50
ACC		Davis-Monthan	1,256	1,028	
ACC		Dyess	992	723	116
AFMC		Eglin	2,359	1,476	
ACC		Ellsworth	1,008	818	
AMC	Replace Hsg	Grand Forks	1,489		
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Hickam	2,660		
USAFE	Replace Hsg	Incirlik (Note 2)	900	900	
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Kadena	8,162		122
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Kaiserslautern / Ramstein	5,270	2,784	182
USAFE	Replace Hsg	Lajes Field	468	196	42
AFSPC	Improve Hsg	Los Angeles	645	546	279
AFSPC	Replace Hsg	Malmstrom	1,406	884	94
ACC	Replace Hsg	Minot	2,387	1,347	200
PACAF	HN Replace	Misawa	2,256	292	120
ACC	Replace Hsg	Mountain Home	1,492	1,171	186
PACAF	Construct Hsg	Osan	123		
USAFE	Replace Hsg	RAF Lakenheath/Mildenhall	1,130	648	89
AETC	Replace Hsg	Randolph	803		0
ACC	Replace Hsg	Seymour Johnson	1,583	1,170	138
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Spangdahlem (Note 2)	1,604		
AMC	Replace Hsg	Travis	2,428		
ACC	Replace Hsg	Whiteman	1,129		
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Yokota	2,540		

MAJCO <b>M</b>	Project Type	Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
	• •	ecuted to eliminate	40.054	1550	
inadequai ACC	te housing (Pro Privatize Hsg	Beale	-10,051		8,623
ACC AFSPC			-1,444		1,246
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Buckley	0		0
PACAF	Privatize Hsg	Hanscom	-687		575
	Privatize Hsg	Hickam	-1,356		1356
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Little Rock	-1,535		1201
AFSOC	Privatize Hsg	Moody	-300		78
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Nellis	-1,313		900
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Offutt	-2,456		2,307
AFSPC	Privatize Hsg	Patrick	-960		960
	Other	vise permanently removed entory  Various bases - Adjustments for O&M "whole house" projects, demolition, and	-1,076		1,076
		adjustments in execution	-1,076	Service Communication of the C	1,076
USAFE	Demolish	Ramstein	-1,076		1,076
Projects a	added by Cong	ress in previous FY	0		0
Deficit Co	onstruction pro	iects	111		0
PACAF	Construct Hsg		111		
Units at e	end of FY2004	1	84,942	48,682	12,347
	Differe	ent from Beginning amount by =	-11,930	-6,473	
		· · · · · ·	1		1

	<u> </u>				
			Total		
5. 4	,		Inventory		
,	·		minus	Total	Total
			Leased &	Inadequate	Inadequate
MAJC <b>OM</b>	Project Type	Base	Privatized	<b>In</b> vent <b>ory</b>	Addressed
Units at th	e beginni <b>ng of</b>	FY2005	84,942	48,682	🗸 r karejst
		ruction, improvement, and			
		e inadequate units (Note 1)			2,059
AMC	Improve Hsg	Andrews	1,536		
ACC	Improve Hsg	Barksdale	729	426	
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Kadena	8,162	5,479	
USAFE	Replace Hsg	Kaiserslautern / Ramstein	4,194		
AMC	Replace Hsg	MacDill	743	503	
AFSPC	Replace Hsg	Malmstrom	1,413		115
ACC	Replace Hsg	Minot	2,095	1,285	142
ACC	Replace Hsg	Mountain Home	1,492	978	147
PACAF	Construct Hsg	Osan	235	0	
USAFE	Replace Hsg	RAF Lakenheath/Mildenhall	1,137	544	154
ACC	Replace Hsg	Seymour Johnson	1,583	1,061	167
ACC	Replace Hsg	Whiteman	1,085	540	160
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Yokota	2,540		
Privatizati	ion projects exc	ecuted to eliminate		30 0 0 0 0	
inadequat	te housing (Not	e 2)	-36,340		22,397
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Altus	-966	all and the	406
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Barksdale	-729	1977	426
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Cannon	-1,372	ATT IN	712
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Columbus	-775		545
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Davis-Monthan	-1,256		935
AMC	Privatize Hsg	Dover	-1,548		1,262
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Eglin	-2359		1197
PACAF	Privatize Hsg	Elmendorf II	-960		434
AMC	Privatize Hsg	Fairchild	-1333	March 1	776
AFPSC	Privatize Hsg	FE Warren	-265		265
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Goodfellow	-98		96
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Hill	-1141		703
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Holloman	-1,440	C1 - NO CELEGROSSICAL	803
AFSOC	Privatize Hsg	Hurlburt	-380	CONTROL CONTRO	69
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Keesler	-1,866	- 1.25 CAST 1. SERVINO	1,568
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Lackland	-564	2000-00 C 0000 V000 000	564
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Langley	-1,512	MARCH 1002 1000 1000 N	1,112
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Laughlin	-558	NAME OF STREET STREET	58
ACC	Privatize Hsg	Luke	-874	- N. S. 150 SERVICE COSC 2004	528
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Maxwell	-968	- CONTRACTOR & CON	361
AMC	Privatize Hsg	McChord	-983		498
AMC	Privatize Hsg	McGuire	-1,882	2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200	1,420
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Randolph	-803		710
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Robins II	-807		634
ACC		Shaw	-1,704	- C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C	1,704
AMC	Privatize Hsg	Scott	-1,704		420
	Privatize Hsg		-1,420		626
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Sheppard	-1192	. 4X	020

MAJC <b>OM</b>	Project Type	Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
AFMC	Drivetize Hea	Tinker	-730		227
AMC	Privatize Hsg Privatize Hsg	Travis	-730 -2,428		337
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Tyndall	-2,420		1,046 546
AFSPC	Privatize Hsg	Vandenburg	-1969		1340
AFMC	Privatize Hsg	Wright-Patterson II	-518		296
from fami	ly housing inve	rise permanently removed entory ress in previous FY	-1,079 0		681
Deficit Co	nstruction proj	ects	117	100 m	0
PACAF	Construct Hsg	Osan	117		0
Units at e	nd of FY2005		47,640	23,545	25,137
	Differe	ent from Beginning amount by =	-37,302	-25,137	
NOTES:					
1. Bases v	without projects	are not shown.			
		Congressional relief from the nt Fund (FHIF) cap.			

			Total		
			<b>In</b> vent <b>ory</b>		
			minus	Total	Total
		.*	Leased &	inadequate	Inadequate
MAJCO <b>M</b>	Project Type	Base	Privatized	Inventory	Addressed
Units at th	e beginning of	FY2006	47,640	23,545	
FY2006 tra	aditional constr	ruction, improvement, and			
O&M proje	ects to eliminate	e inadequate units (Note 1)			4,685
AMC	Improve Hsg	Andrews	1,384	554	
AFMC	Improve Hsg	Arnold	40	40	40
11th WG	Replace Hsg	Bolling	1,343	839	159
11th WG	Improve Hsg	Bolling			24
AMC	Replace Hsg	Charleston	1,276	560	
ACC	Replace Hsg	Dyess	992	511	190
AFMC	Replace Hsg	Edwards	1,367	644	
PACAF	Replace Hsg	Eielson	1,110	631	92
ACC	Replace Hsg	Ellsworth	866	616	
AMC	Replace Hsg	Grand Forks	1,465	888	300
USAFE	Replace Hsg	Incirlik	900	900	
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Incirlik	KAN .		235
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Kadena	8,164	5,347	
USAFE	Replace Hsg	Kaiserslautern / Ramstein	4,144	1,332	
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Kaiserslautern / Ramstein		4	16
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Lajes Field	458	150	
AFSPC	Improve Hsg	Los Angeles	638	274	
AMC	Replace Hsg	MacDill	661	360	
AMC	Improve Hsg	MacDill			100
AFSPC	Replace Hsg	Malmstrom	1,413	783	296
ACC	Replace Hsg	Minot	2,045		
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Misawa	2,221	1,106	
USAFE	Improve Hsg	Moron	36		
ACC	Replace Hsg	Mountain Home	1,365		
ACC	Improve Hsg	Mountain Home	1,000	704	12
AFSPC	Privatize Hsg	Peterson	493	360	
AMC	Improve Hsg	Pope	627		
USAFE	Replace Hsg	RAF Lakenheath/Mildenhall	1,137		
USAFE	Improve Hsg	RAF Lakenheath/Mildenhall	1,131	390	107
ACC	Replace Hsg	Seymour Johnson	1,563	894	
USAFE			1,503		
	Improve Hsg	Spangdahlem	1210		
AFA	Privatize Hsg	USAF Academy			
ACC	Replace Hsg	Whiteman	1,085		
PACAF	Improve Hsg	Yokota	2,540	918	192
Privatizat	ion projects ex	ecuted to eliminate			
inadequa	te housing (Not	te 2)	-3,575	1777	2,772
AFSPC	Privatize Hsg	FÉ Warren	-566		356
PACAF	Privatize Hsg	Hickam	-1,306		
AFSPC	Privatize Hsg	Peterson	-493		360
USAFA	Privatize Hsg	USAFA	-1,210	Section of the second section of the second section of the second section sect	820
AETC	Privatize Hsg	Goodfellow (Note 3)	1 0	79 3 3 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3	0_0
	1			***	
	<del></del>		7	107	

MAJCOM	Project Type	Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
1	nolished/otherw ly housing inve	vise permanently removed entory	-1,576		1,576
Projects a	added by Cong	ress in previous FY	0		0
Deficit Construction projects		300		0	
PACAF	Acquisition	Eielson	300		
Units at e	end of FY2006		42,489	14,509	9,033
	Differe	ent from Beginning amount by =	-5,151	-9,036	
NOTES:					
1. Bases	without projects	are not shown.			
2. Assum		al relief from the Family Housing			
		ion deficit construction			

MAJC <b>OM</b>	Project Type		Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
Units at th	ne beginning of	FY2007		42,489	14,509	All lines and a second
1	aditional const inadequate uni		ement, and O&M projects to			5,047

Privatization projects executed to eliminate inadequate housing (Program Year)  Units demolished/otherwise permanently removed from family housing inventory  Projects added by Congress in previous FY  Deficit Construction projects	-4,646		2,745
Projects added by Congress in previous FY			2,745
		ł .	1
Deficit Construction projects	0		0
	0	**************************************	0
Units at end of FY2007	37,843	6,717	7,792
Different from Beginning amount by =	-4,6 <b>46</b>	-7,792	2
NOTES:  1. Bases without projects are not shown.			

1. 4. March 25

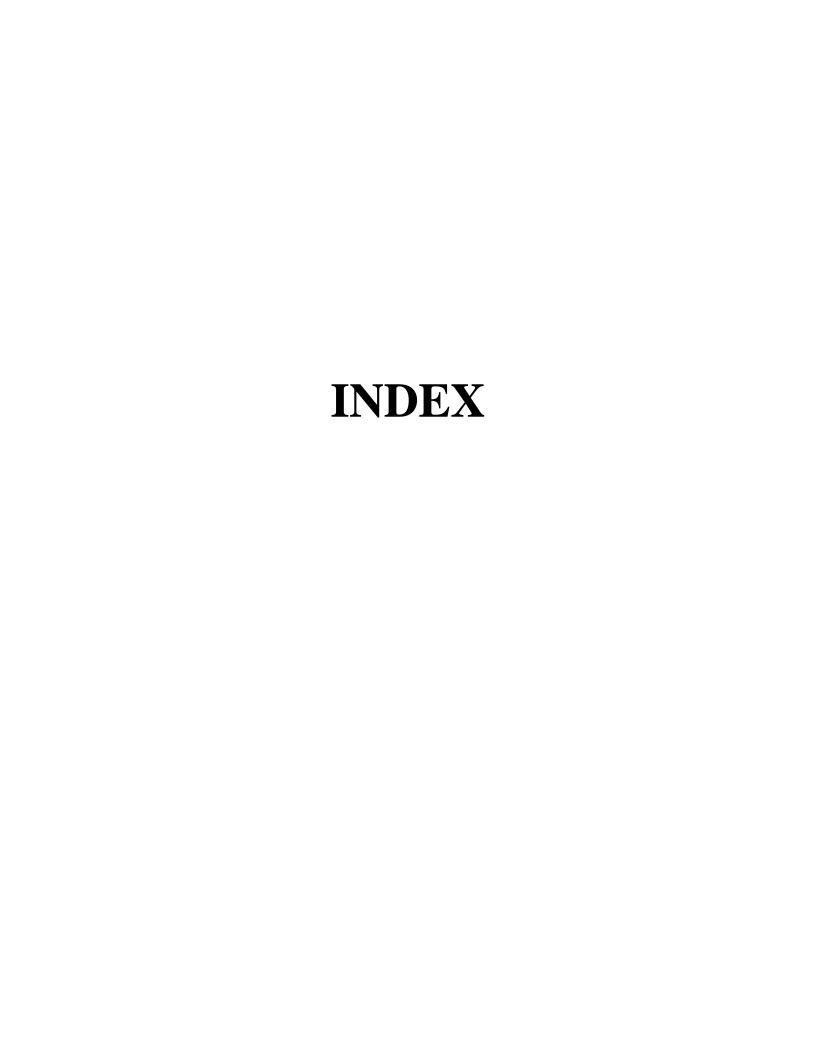
MAJCO <b>M</b>	Project Type	Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
Units at th	ne beginning of	FY2008	37,843	6,717	
		ruction, improvement, and te inadequate units			2,213

MAJCO <b>M</b>	Project Type	Base	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
Privatizat	ion projects ex	ecuted to eliminate	0		0
Units den	nolished/otherw	rise permanently removed	-304		250
Projects a	added by Cong	ress in previous FY	0		0
Deficit Co	onstruction pro	ects	52		0
Units at e	nd of FY2009		37,591	4,254	2,463
	Differe	ent from Beginning amount by =	-252	-2,463	

			Total Inventory		
			minus	Total	Total
			Leased &	Inadequate	Inadequate
MAJCOM	Project Type	Base	Privatiz <b>ed</b>	Inventory	Addressed
Units at th	e beginning of	EV2000	37, <b>591</b>	4,254	Siren by a series
Offics at th	le beginning of		37,551	4,254	
1		ruction, improvement, and e inadequate units			4,254
1	on projects exe e housing	ecuted to eliminate	0		0
1	  olished/otherw  y housing inve	rise permanently removed	0	N. F	0
Projects a	dded by Congr	ess in previous FY	0		0
Deficit Co	nstruction proj	ects	0		0
Units at e	nd of FY2009		37,591	0	4,254
	Differe	ent from Beginning amount by =	0	-4,254	
		Host Nation Replacement	2,911		

			Total Inventory		
			minus	Total	Total
			Leased &	Inadequate	Inadequate
MAJCOM	Project Type	Base	<b>Privatized</b>	Inventory	Addressed
Units at th	ne beginning of	FY2010	37, <b>591</b>		
Omto at ti	le beginning er		07,001		
		uction, improvement, and		a a l	
O&M proj	ects to eliminat	e inadequate units			484
Privatizati	ion projects exe	ecuted to eliminate			
inadequate housing		0	Chicken Chicken	0	
Units dem	 nolished/otherw	ise permanently removed		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
from fami	ly housing inve	ntory	-57		0
Proje <b>cts</b> a	dded by Congi	ess in previous FY	0		0
Defic <b>it C</b> o	nstruction proj	ects	111		0
Units at e	nd of FY2010		37,645	0	484
			1.		
	Differe	nt from Beginning amount by =	54	0	
Note:					
	units will become	ne inadequate in FY10			

MAJC <b>OM</b>	Project Type	<b>Ba</b> se	Total Inventory minus Leased & Privatized	Total Inadequate Inventory	Total Inadequate Addressed
Units at th	ne beginning of	FY2011	37, <b>645</b>	0	1 h 45
		ruction, improvement, and e inadequate units			548
	ion projects exe te housing	ecuted to eliminate	0		0
I	nolished/otherwilly housing inve	rise permanently removed ntory	0	14 ± 100 ± 1	0
Projects a	added by Congr	ess in previous FY	0	A Company	0
Deficit Co	onstruction proj	ects	102	a a colore	0
Units at e	end of FY2011		37,747	0	548
	Differe	nt from Beginning amount by =	102	0	
Note: 1. Kadena	a & Yokota units	will become inadequate in FY11			





### <u>INDEX</u>

SUBJECT	· PAGE
FAMILY HOUSING NARRATIVE	307
INDEX	329
FINANCIAL SUMMARY	333
LEGISLATIVE LANGUAGE	
Authorization Appropriation	335 337
NEW CONSTRUCTION	
New/Current Mission Activities	339
Construction Purpose and Scope	341
Eielson AFB, AK Eielson AFB, AK Edwards AFB, CA Bolling AFB, DC	343 347 348 352
MacDill AFB, FL Mountain Home AFB, ID Whiteman AFB, MO	356 360 364
Malmstrom AFB, MT Seymour Johnson AFB, NC Grand Forks AFB, ND	368 372 376
Minot AFB, ND Charleston AFB, SC Ellsworth AFB, SD	380 384 388
Dyess AFB, TX Ramstein AB, Germany Spangdahlem AB, Germany	392 397 401
Incirlik AB Adana, Turkey RAF Lakenheath, UK	405 409

February 2005



### **INDEX**

SUBJECT	<u>PAGE</u>
POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION	
Purpose and Scope	413
California	416
Colorado	416
District of Columbia	417
Florida	417
Idaho	417
Kansas	418
Maryland	418
North Carolina	419
Tennessee	419
Wyoming	419
Overseas	
Germany	420
Japan	420
Portugal	421
Spain	421
Turkey	
United Kingdom	422
Post Acquisition Over \$50,000 per Unit	
Fort MacArthur Family Housing Annex, CA	425
USAF Academy, CO	427
Peterson AFB, CO	429
Bolling AFB, DC	431
MacDill AFB, FL	433
Mountain Home AFB, ID	435
McConnell AFB, KS	437
Andrews AFB, MD	439
Pope AFB, NC	441
Arnold AFB, TN	443
Francis E. Warren AFR WY	445

February 2005

### **INDEX**

SUBJECT	PAGE
Overseas	
Ramstein AB, Germany	447
Kadena AB, Japan	449
Misawa AB, Japan	451
Yokota AB, Japan	453
Lajes Field, Portugal	455
Moron AB, Spain	457
Incirlik AB Adana, Turkey	459
RAF Mildenhall, UK	461
ADVANCE PLANNING AND DESIGN	463
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE SUMMARY	
Narrative (Purpose and Scope)	465
Operations & Maintenance Reprogramming Actions (FY04)	468
Inventory and Funding Summary FH-2	469
Historic Housing FH-6	473
OPERATIONS	475
Management OP-5	476
Services OP-5	478
Furnishings OP-5	480
Miscellaneous OP-5	482
UTILITIES OP-5	485
MAINTENANCE OP-5	487
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OVER \$20,000 PER UNIT	491
GFOQ O&M COSTS	493
REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM OP-5	495

### **INDEX**

SUBJECT	PAGE	
LEASING		
Purpose and Scope	497	
OP-5	499	
Exhibit FH-4, Leasing (Other than Section 801 & 802)	501	
Exhibit FH-4A, High Cost Foreign Leased Units	502	
Exhibit FH-4B, Section 801 Leases	503	
HOUSING PRIVATIZATION		
Overview	505	
OP-5	508	
Executive Summary	509	
Housing Privatization Initiative	511	
DEBT PAYMENT	517	
PB-18 EXHIBIT, Foreign Currency Exchange Data	519	



### FY 2006 FINANCIAL SUMMARY

### AUTHORIZATION FOR APPROPRIATION REQUESTED FOR FY 2006:

FUNDING PROGRAM FY 2006		<u>(\$000)</u>
Construction		\$790,501
Post-Acquisition Construction		420,203
Advance Planning and Design		40,404
Appropriation Request: Construction		1,251,108
Operations, Utilities and Maintenance		575,594
Operating Expenses Utilities	148,169 116,946	
Maintenance	310,479	•
Housing Privatization		36,437
Leasing - Worldwide		154,907
Debt Payment Premiums for Servicemen's Mortgage Insurance Coverage		1
Appropriation Request: O&M, Leasing, Housing Privatization and Debt Payment		766,939
Appropriation Request		2,018,047
Reimbursement Program		11,782
FY 2006 FAMILY HOUSING PROGRAM		\$2,029,829

February 2005 Page No. **333** 

# This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# LEGISLATIVE LANGUAGE

### FY 2006 Authorization Language

### SEC. 2302. FAMILY HOUSING

(a) CONSTRUCTION AND ACQUISITION. - Using amounts appropriated pursuant to the authorization of appropriations in section 2304(a)(5)(A)), the Secretary of the Air Force may construct or acquire family housing units (including land acquisition) at the installations, for the purposes, and in the amounts set forth in the following table:

<u>STATE</u>	INSTALLATION	<u>PURPOSE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Alaska	Eielson AFB	92 Units	\$37,650,000
Alaska	Eielson AFB	300 Units	\$18,144,000
California	Edwards AFB	226 Units	\$59,699,000
District of Columbia	Bolling AFB	159 Units	\$48,711,000
Florida	MacDill AFB	109 Units	\$40,982,000
Idaho	Mt. Home AFB	194 Units	\$56,467,000
Missouri	Whiteman AFB	111 Units	\$26,917,000
Montana	Malmstrom AFB	296 Units	\$68,971,000
North Carolina	Seymour Johnson AFB	255 Units	\$48,868,000
North Dakota	Grand Forks AFB	300 Units	\$86,706,000
North Dakota	Minot AFB	223 Units	\$44,548,000
South Carolina	Charleston AFB	10 Units	\$15,935,000
South Dakota	Ellsworth AFB	60 Units	\$14,383,000
Texas	Dyess AFB	190 Units	\$43,016,000
Germany	Ramstein AB	101 Units	\$62,952,000
February 2005			Page No.

335

<u>STATE</u>	INSTALLATION	<u>PURPOSE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
Germany	Spangdahlem AB	79 Units	\$45,385,000
Turkey	Incirlik AB	100 Units	\$22,730,000
UK	RAF Lakenheath	107 Units	\$48,437,000
		Total	\$790,501,000

(b) PLANNING AND DESIGN. - Using amounts appropriated pursuant to the authorization of appropriations in section 2304(a)(5)(A), the Secretary of the Air Force may carry out architectural and engineering services and construction design activities with respect to the construction or improvement of military family housing units in an amount not to exceed \$40,404,000.

#### SEC. 2303. IMPROVEMENT TO MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS

Subject to section 2825 of Title 10, United States Code, and using amounts appropriated pursuant to the authorization of appropriations in section 2304(a)(5)(A), the Secretary of the Air Force may improve existing military family housing units in an amount not to exceed \$420,203,000.

#### SEC. 2304. AUTHORIZATION OF APPROPRIATIONS, AIR FORCE

- (a) IN GENERAL
  - (5) for Military Family Housing functions -
    - (A) For construction and acquisition, planning and design, and improvement of military family housing and facilities, \$1,251,108,000.
    - (B) For support of military family housing (including functions described in section 2833 of Title 10, United States Code), \$766,939,000.

### FY 2006 Appropriation Language

Family Housing Construction, Air Force

For expenses of family housing for the Air Force for construction, including acquisition, replacement, addition, expansion, extension and alteration, as authorized by law, \$1,251,108,000, to remain available until September 30, 2010.

Family Housing Operation and Maintenance, Air Force

For expenses of family housing for the Air Force for operation and maintenance, including debt payment, leasing, minor construction, principal and interest charges, and insurance premiums, as authorized by law, \$766,939,000.

# This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# **NEW CONSTRUCTION**

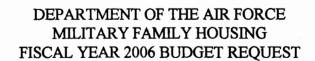
# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING FISCAL YEAR 2006 BUDGET REQUEST

#### FY 2006 NEW/CURRENT MISSION ACTIVITIES

In compliance with the Senate Appropriations Committee Report (100-380) on the FY 1989 Military Construction Appropriation Act, the Air Force has included the following exhibit that displays construction projects requested in two separate categories: new mission and current mission. "New Mission" projects are projects that support deployment and beddown of new weapon systems, new program initiatives, and major mission expansions. "Current Mission" projects are projects that either replace inadequate existing facilities or construct new facilities which are not available to meet current requirements.

LOCATION	MISSION	NUMBER OF <u>UNITS</u>	REQUESTED AUTHORIZATION AMOUNT (\$000)
ACQUISITION HOUSING			
Eielson AFB, AK	Current	300	\$18,144
REPLACEMENT HOUSING			
Eielson AFB, AK	Current	92	\$37,650
Edwards AFB, CA	Current	226	\$59,699
Bolling AFB, DC	Current	159	\$48,711
MacDill AFB, FL	Current	109	\$40,982
Mt Home AFB, ID	Current	194	\$56,467
Whiteman AFB, MO	Current	111	\$26,917
Malmstrom AFB, MT	Current	296	\$68,971
Seymour Johnson AFB, NC	Current	255	\$48,868
Grand Forks AFB, ND	Current	300	\$86,706
Minot AFB, ND	Current	223	\$44,548
Charleston AFB, SC	Current	10	\$15,935
Ellsworth AFB, SD	Current	60	\$14,383
Dyess AFB, TX	Current	190	\$43,016
Ramstein AB, Germany	Current	101	\$62,952
Spangdahlem AB, Germany	Current	<b>79</b>	\$45,385
Incirlik AB, Turkey	Current	100	\$22,730
RAF Lakenheath, UK	Current	107	\$48,437

February 2005 Page No. 339



SUMMARY:	REQUESTED AUTHORIZATION <u>AMOUNT (\$000)</u>
NEW MISSION TOTAL	\$ 0
CURRENT MISSION TOTAL	\$790,501
IMPROVEMENTS	\$420,203
PLANNING AND DESIGN	\$ <u>40,404</u>
GRAND TOTAL	\$1,251,108

Page No. - 340

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING FISCAL YEAR 2006 BUDGET REQUEST

#### **FY 2006 NEW CONSTRUCTION**

Program (In Thousands) FY 2006 Program \$790,501 FY 2005 Program \$570,340

### Purpose and Scope

This program provides for the construction of new homes where the local community cannot provide adequate housing and replacement of existing homes, where improvements for Air Force personnel are not economically feasible, and support facilities where existing facilities are inadequate. Costs reflect all amounts necessary to provide complete and usable facilities.

#### **Program Summary**

Authorization is requested for: replacement of 2,612 units and acquisition of 300 units. A summary of the funding program for FY 2006 is as follows:

<u>AUTHORIZATION</u>		Number of	Requested
Type/Locations	<b>Mission</b>	<u>Units</u>	Amount (\$000)
ACQUISITION HOUSING			
Eielson AFB, AK	Current	300	\$18,144
REPLACEMENT HOUSING	_		*** (**)
Eielson AFB, AK	Current	92	\$37,650
Edwards AFB, CA	Current	226	\$59,699
Bolling AFB, DC	Current	159	\$48,711
MacDill AFB, FL	Current	109	\$40,982
Mt Home AFB, ID	Current	194	\$56,467
Whiteman AFB, MO	Current	111	\$26,917
Malmstrom AFB, MT	Current	296	\$68,971
Seymour Johnson AFB, NC	Current	255	\$48,868
Grand Forks AFB, ND	Current	300	\$86,706
Minot AFB, ND	Current	223	\$44,548
Charleston AFB, SC	Current	10	\$15,935
Ellsworth AFB, SD	Current	<b>'</b> 60	\$14,383
Dyess AFB, TX	Current	190	\$43,016 .
Ramstein AB, Germany	Current	101	\$62,952
Spangdahlem AB, Germany	Current	<b>7</b> 9	\$45,385
Incirlik AB, Turkey	Current	100	\$22,730
February 2005			Page No.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING FISCAL YEAR 2006 BUDGET REQUEST

AUTHORIZATION Type/Locations	Mission	Number of <u>Units</u>	Requested Amount (\$000)
RAF Lakenheath, UK	Current	107	\$48,437
NEW MISSION TOTAL			\$ 0
CURRENT MISSION TOTAL			\$790,501
IMPROVEMENTS			\$420,203
PLANNING AND DESIGN			\$ <u>40,404</u>
GRAND TOTAL			\$1,251,108

February 2005 Page No. 342

AID E		FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM   2. DATE											
AIR FORCE													
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATI	ON		COMM	AND			5. AREA	CONST				
EIELSON AIR FORC	E BASE			PACIF	С СОМ	MAND		COST INDEX					
ALASKA								2.04					
6. Personnel	PEI	RMANEN	Γ	S	TUDEN	rs	SU	PPORTED					
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF		CIV	TOTAL			
AS OF 30 SEP 04	425	3845	945	0	0	0		1	0	5,217			
END FY 2009	414	3715	773	0	0	0	1	1	0	4,904			
7. INVENTORY DAT	TA (\$000)												
Total Acreage:	19,940												
Inventory Total as of: (30 Sep 04) 3,244,655													
Authorization Not Yet in Inventory: 41,000													
Authorization Reques	sted in thi	s Program	ı:							55,794			
Authorization Include	ed in the F	ollowing F	rogran	n:	(FY 200	)7)				0			
Planned in Next Thre	ee Years I	Program:								10,381			
Remaining Deficience	y:									272865			
Grand Total:										3,624,695			
<ol><li>PROJECTS REQ</li></ol>	UESTED	IN THIS F	PROGF	RAM:			(FY 200	06)					
CATEGORY										STATUS			
CODE	PROJEC					SCOPE		\$,000		_CMPL			
711-142	•	Military Fa	•	ousing		92 UN			Aug-04	May-05			
711-142	Purchase	e Build/Lea	ase			300 UN	l	18,144					
0. 54. 5.	Construction of	· 4 - 5 -	1 7	D			(F) ( 000	·~·					
9a. Future Projects: None	included	in the For	lowing	Program	n		(FY 200	)/)					
None													
9h Future Projects:	Typical	Planned N	evt Thr	ee Vea	re.		(EY08-	11)					
9b. Future Projects: Typical Planned Next Three Years: (FY08-11)													
711-142 Construct Military Family Housing 18 UN 10,381													
711-142	Construc	oc ivilinear y i											
			This Ir	stallatio						1,102			
9c. Real Propery Ma	aintenanc	e Backlog			on	-10 squ	adron, a	nd a train	ng squad				
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter	aintenanc wing sup	e Backlog ports an F	-16 sqı	uadron,	on an A/0A					ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			
9c. Real Propery Ma 10. The host fighter conducts COPE THI	aintenanc wing sup UNDER e	e Backlog ports an F xercises.	-16 squ The in:	uadron, stallatio	on an A/0A n also he	osts an				ron which			

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA  2. DATE									
3. INSTALLATION AND LO	ATION			4. PROJECT TITLE							
<b>EIELSON AIR FORC</b>	E BAS	SE, ALASKA		REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING							
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT C					CT COST (\$000)				
88741		711-142			FTQW04480	4C		\$37,650			
			. COST	E	STIMATE						
	TEM		U/M	<u> </u>	QUANTITY	UNIT	COST	COST (\$000)			
Military Family Housi	ng							30,939			
Dwellings			UN	1	92	3:	35,489	(30,865)			
Other Special Const	ruction	n	UN			(74)					
Support Costs:								2,730			
Landscaping			LS	,	1			(497)			
Utility Mains			LS				ļ	(392)			
Recreation			LS					(392)			
Demolition			LS		1			(497)			
Environmental			LS				İ	(262)			
Other Site Work		•	LS				i	(690)			
Other blte work			Lo	,			ľ	( 090 )			
Subtotal							ļ	33,669			
Contingency (5%)							- 1	1,683			
Total Contract Cost								35,352			
SIOH (6.5%)							ŀ	2,297			
(0.570)							ļ	2,291			
Project Cost								<b>37,65</b> 0			
			I		1			-			

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Demolish 92 and construct 92 Military Family Housing (MFH) units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, garages, air conditioning, energy conserving features, parking, patios, privacy fencing, and support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation areas, landscaping, asbestos removal, and demolition.

		Programmed				Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	Total
E4-E6	3	1,610	2,002	186	2.122	784	44	13,615
E4-E6	4	1,870	2,322	216	2.122	784	48	17,250
						Totals:	92	30,865

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 3 Bedroom
 1720 NSF / 2132 GSF / 199 GSM

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 4 Bedroom
 2090 NSF / 2592 GSF / 241 GSM

11. REQUIREMENT: 1812 UN

Area Cost Factor (2.04)

ADEQUATE: 1181 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 631 UN

PROJECT: Replace Family Housing

REQUIREMENT: Project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents at Eielson AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile (HCP). The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. The number of bedrooms will range from three to four, as identified in the most recent Housing Requirements and Market Analysis (HRMA). Units will be provided with garages and exterior parking. Adequate infrastructure support for utilities shall also be provided. The HCP and HRMA are elements of the General Plan for Eielson AFB and are the basis for this project.

CURRENT SITUATION: The existing housing units were constructed between 1962 and 1964. They show

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	DATA 2. DATE					
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCAL EIELSON AIR FORCE		4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING					
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 88741	6. CATEGORY CODE 711-142	7. PROJECT NUMBER FTQW044804C	8. PROJECT COST (\$000) \$37,650				

the effects of age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and they do not meet the

needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. The roof, walls, and foundations are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Interiors are generally inadequate by modern criteria. Bathrooms are small and lack adequate closet space. Kitchens have insufficient cabinets.

MPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly piecemeal fasion with little or on improvement in living quality.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, leasing, and status quo operations. Based on the net present values and benefits of respective alternatives, new construction was found to be the most cost effective alternative over the life of the project. The cost of improving the existing units is 75% of the cost of replacing these units. Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in student population and therefore no impact on the local school district. The construction agent for this project is the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in a SIOH rate of 6.5%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Alan J. Wieder, (907) 377-5213.

									DD FORM 1523, NOV 90		
ļ ·											
1									'		
									15. REMARKS		
<b>Z6</b>	76	0	0								
£91.	6EL	<b>51</b>	. 0	(50)	8	EL	(32)		14. PROPOSED PROJECT		
	JBA (A) A A ANTA A	The second of the second	e de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la co	n <b>0</b>	0	0	0		13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING DEF		
				SMP	ITE	30	111		(2) ACCEPTABLE VACANT		
318	752	59	29	S1+12	IZE .	30	bb		(1) ACCEPTABLY HOUSED		
				0.0	0	0	0	PRIVATE HOUSING			
				0	0	0	0	(+) INACTIVE			
Maria O	0	0	0						(3) VACANT		
IDE'L	1,024	671	138	LOC <sup>6</sup> 1	1,024	641	101	KONED	OWNED/CONTROLLED (2) UNDER CONTRACT/APP		
NATA PARA				18E,1		671	181	ao	(1) HOUSED IN EXISTING D		
116,1	1,024	621	861	188,1	1,024	621	181		S. UNDER MILITARY CONTROL		
629,1	192,1	208	190	628,1	365,1	509	552		12. HOUSING ASSETS (a + b)		
1,812	001,1	222	061	608,I	7 <b>6</b> £, f	222	061	UIREMENTS	11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING REC		
	69	11	L	78	69	r r	L		10. VOLUNTRY SEPARATION		
				13	0	13	0				
				26	85	0	Ö		C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUSED		
				0	0	0	0		8 OT SUISHOH YARTHIN MILL d		
				901	26	13	0	g	S INVOLUNTARILY SEPARATE		
668,r	691,1	233	Z61	968'1	9 <del>91</del> ,1	533	761	ONSED (s+p+c)	9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABLY H		
∠50'€	155,2	S20	997	3,050	2,544	520	997	SEQUIREMENTS	8. GROSS FAMILY HOUSING I		
₹80,€	2,551	520	997	3,050	2,544	520		ONNET	SRBY YTRAY TUBNAMABY .T		
(u)	(6)						526		6. TOTAL PERSONNEL STREM		
JATOT (d)	(a) E6-E1	(J) 43-63	OFFICER (e)	JATOT (b)	(c) <b>EP</b> -E1	(p) 43-63	OFFICER (a)	STESSA	OF REQUIREMENTS AND		
		CTED	alon9			TN:	CURRE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PO-VOM SISYJANA		
			ALASKA				38A	EIETZON AIR FORCE B	F. DATA AS OF		
			NC	P. LOCATIO			<del></del>	REPORTING INSTALLATION			
7081	MYS JOHTN	OD TROGER (RA)J&A-QQ	1	2. FISCAL		*:	TROPER TULY-04		IL BNI2UOH YJIMAT YRATIJM		
							200030 3	HOLLY SIGHTS!	OTHORION Y IMITYS YOUTH		

1. COMPONENT FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE AIR FORCE (computer generated) 4. PROJECT TITLE 3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION EIELSON AIR FORCE BASE, ALASKA PURCHASE 801 HOUSING UNITS 5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$000) 88741 711-221 FTQW044803 18,144 9. COST ESTIMATES UNIT COST U/M QUANTITY ITEM PRIMARY FACILITIES 18,144 UN 300 60,480 FAM HSG LEASED ( 18,144 ) SUPPORTING FACILITIES SUBTOTAL 18,144 TOTAL CONTRACT COST 18,144 18,144 TOTAL REQUEST

- 10. Description of Proposed Construction: Implement the buy out cost option in accordance with contract F65501-86-L0002, of 06 Aug 1986, for 300 Sprucewood Homes "Section 801 Housing" MFH units from Fischer Enterprises.
- 11. REQUIREMENT: 1,494UN

AREA COST FACTOR

ADEQUATE: 479 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 331 UN

PROJECT: Purchase 300 Sprucewood Homes "Section 801 Housing" units. (Current Mission) REQUIREMENT: Discontinue the annual lease payments by purchasing 300 units.

2.04

CURRENT SITUATION: Under lease agreements with Polar Star, the Air Force has been leasing these 300 MFH units since they were built in 1986. These units consist of 150 2-bedroom JNCO units and 150 3-bedroom JNCO units. The Air Force is currently paying \$3.8 million per year for all 300 units until the lease expires in August 2006. Once expired, the option exists to purchase the units instead entering into another lease agreement.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: The Air Force will continue to pay an annual fee that must be renegotiated prior to August 2006.

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of the buy out cost option and continuing the lease payment. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, the buy out cost option was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Alan Wieder, (907) 377-5213.

4 001450115115											
1. COMPONENT	1. COMPONENT FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM 2. DATE AIR FORCE										
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATI	ON		СОММ	AND			E ADEA	CONST		
EDWARDS AIR FOR						ATERIA		5. AREA CONST COST INDEX			
CALIFORNIA	CL DAG	_		СОММ		TILINA	·L	1.28			
6. Personnel	PFI	RMANENT	-		TUDEN	S	SU	PPORTE	D I		
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TO <b>T</b> AL	
AS OF 30 SEP 04	818	2477	5129		0	0	29		112	8,585	
END FY 2009	786		5141		0	Ō	29	1	112	8,421	
7. INVENTORY DATA (\$000)											
Total Acreage: 300,911											
Inventory Total as of: (30 Sep 04) 3,571,891											
Authorization Not Ye		•								40,873	
Authorization Reque		•								59,699	
Authorization Include		-	rogran	n:	(FY 200	07)				61,758	
Planned in Next Thre		Program:								1,841	
Remaining Deficience	cy:									39840	
Grand Total:										3,775,902	
8. PROJECTS REC	UESTED	IN THIS F	PROGE	RAM·			(FY 200	06)		1	
CATEGORY	(020120		11001				( 200	•	DESIGN	STATUS	
CODE	PROJEC	T TITLE				SCOPE	<b>=</b>		START	CMPL	
711-142		Military Fa	amily H	ousing		226 UN	_		Aug-04	May-05	
		·									
9a. Future Projects:			_	-	n		(FY 200	•			
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	lousing		174 UN	1	61,758			
0. 5. 5.	<b>+</b> · · · · ·	D) I N		V			(E)(00	14)			
9b. Future Projects: 711-142	• •	Planned N Hsg Main				LS	(FY08-	1,841			
1711-142	Replace	nsy Main	ı a Su	pp/Stor i	ac	LO		1,041			
9c. Real Propery M	aintenand	e Backlog	This Ir	nstallatio	n					897	
10. Air Force Flight						test acti	ivities for	all USAF	aircraft a	nd related	
avionics, flight contr											
Propulsion Directors	ate of the	Air Force I	Resear	ch Labo	ratory; a	space	surveilla	nce squa	dron; and	a landing site	
for the space shuttle	э.										
1											

L COMPONENT								To part		
1. COMPONENT	F	Y 2006 MILITARY	CON	IS	TRUCTION PR	OJECT	DATA	2. DATE		
AIR FORCE				_	. =====================================					
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA		ACE CATTEODATA		4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING						
EDWARDS AIR FORC		-								
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE		7.	. PROJECT NUMBER	-	8. PROJE	CT COST (\$000)		
88741								\$59,699		
					STIMATE	LINUT C	- T20	2007 (\$000)		
	EM		U/N	1	QUANTITY	UNIT C	051	COST (\$000)		
Military Family Housin	g		-		226			31,410		
Dwellings			UN	4	226	13	8,982	(31,410)		
Support Costs:								22,482		
Site Improvements			LS					(1,961)		
Landscaping			LS	5			İ	(1,636)		
Utility Mains			LS	5			1	(5,325)		
Streets			LS	3			1	(2,352)		
Recreation			LS	3			1	(1,200)		
Demolition			LS	3			İ	(5,253)		
Environmental			LS	3			1	(3,330)		
Other Site Work			LS	3			ľ	(1,425)		
Subtotal								53,892		
Contingency (5%)								2,694		
Total Contract Cost								56,586		
SIOH (5.5%)								3,112		
Project Cost Area Cost Factor (1.2)	8)							59,699		

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Replace and demolish 226 housing units in Area F and Area A, JNCO/SNCO housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, attached two car garages, air conditioning, energy conserving features, parking, exterior patios and privacy walls, support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation areas, landscaping, asbestos removal, and demolition. Surplus demo of 107 units (20 Area C JNCO 2/3/4 br, 87 Area F JNCO 3/4 br units). Other site work includes parking lots, pedestrian walks, and boundary fencing in housing area.

			Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)		
Paygrades Paygrades	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E1-E3	2M	1,180	1,480	137	1.19	773	166	20,920
E1-E3	4	1,570	1,950	181	1.19	773	20	3,330
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.19	773	8	1,273
E7-E8	4	1,730	2,150	200	1.19	773	32	5,887
						Totals:	226	31,410

 Maximum size: E1-E3
 2M Bedroom
 1300 NSF / 1630 GSF / 151 GSM

 Maximum size: E1-E3
 4 Bedroom
 1790 NSF / 2220 GSF / 206 GSM

 Maximum size: E7-E8
 3 Bedroom
 1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM

 Maximum size: E7-E8
 4 Bedroom
 2020 NSF / 2500 GSF / 232 GSM

11. REQUIREMENT: 2023 UN

ADEQUATE: 1623 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 400 UN

<u>PROJECT:</u> Replace and demolish 226 housing units in Area F and Area A, JNCO/SNCO housing units. Construct a total of 186 units (166 duplex JNCO 2BR units, 20 single family JNCO 4 BR units) in Area F, and Construct a total of 40 single family units (8 SNCO 3 BR and 32 SNCO 4 BR units) in Area A. Surplus

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED

1. COMPONENT	EV 2006 MILITARY COL	NSTRUCTION PROJECT	DATA 2. DATE
AIR FORCE	TT 2000 WILLITARY OO	DATA	
3. INSTALLATION AND LOC			
EDWARDS AIR FOR	CE BASE, CALIFORNIA	REPLACE FAMILY HO	USING
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)
88741	711-142	\$59,699	

demo of 107 units (20 Area C JNCO 2/3/4 br, 87 Area F JNCO 3/4 br).

REQUIREMENT: Project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents at Edwards AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. The number of bedrooms will range from two to four, as identified in the most recent Housing Requirements and Market Analysis. Units will be provided with a two car garage and exterior parking for a visitor's vehicle. Adequate infrastructure support for roads and utilities shall also be provided. This is the second phase of a multiphase initiative to replace an additional 226 housing units for Edwards AFB. The Housing Community Profile and Housing Requirements and Market Analysis are elements of the General Plan for Edwards AFB, and are the basis for this project. CURRENT SITUATION: These existing housing units were constructed in the 1950s. They show the effects of age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and they do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. The roof, walls, foundations, and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement due to age. The plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Interiors are generally inadequate by modern criteria. Bathrooms are small and lack adequate closet space. Kitchens have insufficient cabinets, storage, and counter space. Lighting, heating, and air conditioning systems require upgrade and replacement. The current Housing Requirements and Market Analysis and Housing Community Profile support replacement.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> Asbestos limits maintainability, units are 40+ years old, infrastructure is dilapidated due to constant continuous use, and units do not meet the needs of modern Military Family needs. This project conforms to the Housing Master Plan which indicates Area F as the most dire area needing replacement.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternates of new construction, improvement, leasing and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of respective alternatives, new construction was found to be the most effective alternative over the life of the project. The improvement cost is more than the replacement cost. Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population and therefore no impact on local school district. Base Civil Engineer: Mr. James E. Judkins, (DSN) 527-2910.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUS	ING JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006		REPORT CO		MBOL
. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST	TALLATION							
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCAT				
. DATA AS OF	EDWARD	OS AIR FORCE BASE				CALIFORN	A		
Nov-03 ANALYS		CURRE	LPT .		<u> </u>				
OF	515	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTA
REQUIREMENTS	AND ASSETS	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
. TOTAL PERSONNEL S				1-1-1	1- (-/	(5)		(5/	()
		690	325	2,289	3,304	675	326	2,312	3,313
. PERMANENT PARTY	PERSONNEL								1.55
. GROSS FAMILY HOUS	INC DECLUDEMENTS	690	325	2,289	3,304	675	326	2,312	3,313
, GHOSS FAMILT HOUS	SING REQUIREMENTS	494	301	1,238	2,033	486	302	1,250	2.038
. TOTAL UNACCEPTAE	LY HOUSED (a + b + c)		- 4	1,200	2,000	100	302	1,230	2,030
	· ,	0	97	186	283				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	RATED				N. A.				
L INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS.	TORE	0	0	0	0				
<ul> <li>b. IN MILITARY HOUSING DISPOSED/REPLACED</li> </ul>		0	40	186	226				
C. UNACCEPTABLY HO				1.00	17 17 19 19 19				
		0	57	0	57				
O. VOLUNTARY SEPAR	ATIONS				1-11-31				\$ 100 B
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DECUMPENTS	3	1	11	15	3	1	11	15
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	491	300	1,227	2,018	483	301	1,239	2.023
2. HOUSING ASSETS (	a + b)			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2,010	11/4(0.14.43)		1,200	2,023
	•	534	203	1,083	1,820	483	261	1,053	1,797
a. UNDER MILITARY COI	NTROL								
(1) HOUSED IN EXIST	*NO DOD	385	58	847	1,290	174	90	634	898
OWNED/CONTRO		385	58	847	1,290	174	90	634	898
(2) UNDER CONTRAC				• 11	1,200				12.2, 6.3
				, , , , ,		0	0	0	
(3) VACANT				١.					
(4) INACTIVE			0	0	0				
(4) IMACITYE		0	0	0	0				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		. 1344.1		14039459					di William
		149	145	236	530	309	171	419	899
(1) ACCEPTABLY HO	JSED	149	145	236	530				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANT BENTAL	149	140	236	330				
(2) AOOLE IABLE VAL	MARTINE	0	0	0	0				
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	G DEFICIT	(640-5-8)							. U-Swan
		(43)	97	144	198	. 0.	40	186	226
4. PROPOSED PROJEC	T								
5. REMARKS						0	40	186	226

DD FORM 1523, NOV 90

4 001450115115										
1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE		FY 200	6 MILI	IARY	CONSTR	RUCTIO	N PROC	SRAM	2. DATE	
INSTALLATION AND	LOCAT	ON		СОММ	AND			5. AREA	CONST	
BOLLING AIR FORC	E BASE			AIR FORCE DISTRICT OF COST INDEX						
DISTRICT OF COLU	JMBIA				INGTO			1.02		
6. Personnel	PE	RMANENT	-	S	<b>TUDEN</b>	ΓS	SU	PPORTE	D	
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 04	392	1 1	916		0	0	301	784	40	3,678
END FY 2009	392		953	0	0	0	301	784	40	3,701
7. INVENTORY DA	` '	)								
Total Acreage:	607	2.43								
Inventory Total as of	•									551,780
Authorization Not Ye		•								3,473
Authorization Reque Authorization Include		_		٠.	(EV 20)	771				48,711
Planned in Next Thre			rogran	1.	(FY 20	37)				82,455
Remaining Deficience		riogiaiii.								0 15000
Grand Total:	<i>,</i> y .									701,419
Orana rotal.										701,419
8. PROJECTS REC	UESTED	IN THIS F	ROGE	RAM:			(FY 200	06)		
CATEGORY							(	•	DESIGN	STATUS
CODE	PROJEC	T TITLE				SCOPE	=		START	CMPL
711-142		Military Fa	amily H	ousing		159 UN	_		Aug-04	Jun-05
	·			_					•	
9a. Future Projects:	Included	in the Fol	lowing	Prograr	n		(FY 200	)7)		
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	ousing		264 UN	l	82,455		
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Dlannad M	ovt The	oo Voo			(FY08-	11\		
None	Гурісаі	riailileu iv	ext IIII	ee real	5.		(F100-	11)		
None										
9c. Real Propery M	aintenano	e Backlog	This Ir	stallatio	n			<del></del>	**	806
10. A support wing						oitol Rec	ion: Hea	dguarter	s USAF fu	
including Chief of Cl										
Investigation; Air Fo	•	_							•	
Operations Agency;								, ,		
' '										

1. COMPONENT				_				Т	2. DATE
AIR FORCE	F	Y 2006 MILITARY	CON	ST	RUCTION PR	OJECT	DATA	.	2. 57
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ATION			4	. PROJECT TITLE				
BOLLING AIR FORCE	E BAS	SE, DISTRICT OF		F	REPLACE FAM	ILY HO	USING	ì	
COLUMBIA									
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE		7. 1	PROJECT NUMBER		8. PROJ		COST (\$000)
88741		711-142		L	BXUR22110	64			\$48,711
l IT	EM		9. COST U/M	_	TIMATE QUANTITY	UNIT C	OST		COST (\$000)
Military Family Housin			U/IVI		QUANTITY	UNITO	031		23,687
Dwellings	B		UN	r	159	12	2,176		(21,016)
Renewable Energy S	CUITOR		UN		159		4,591		(730)
Other Special Constr			UN		159		2,208		(1,941)
Support Costs:	ucuoi	1	UIN	1	139	,	2,2,00		20,286
Lot Costs			LS						(865)
			LS						, ,
Site Improvements			l .						(3,050)
Landscaping			LS						(884)
Utility Mains			LS						(6,000)
Streets			LS				1		(2,800)
Recreation			LS		1				(800)
Demolition			LS						(3,000)
Environmental			LS						(2,200)
Other Site Work			LS						(687)
Subtotal									43,973
Contingency (5%)									2,198
Total Contract Cost									46,171
SIOH (5.5%)									2,539
Project Cost									48,711
Area Cost Factor (1.0	2)								,

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Demolish 278 and construct 159 multiplex family housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, two car garages, air conditioning, energy conserving features, parking, exterior patios and privacy fencing, support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation areas, landscaping, asbestos removal, and demolition. Renew energy includes solar heating and ground water heat pumps. Special construction includes patios, porches, decks, exterior storages, etc.

		Progra	mmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
Paygrades	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E4-E6	2M	1,180	1,480	137	1.02	773	64	6,914
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.02	773	47	6,411
E9	3	1,630	2,020	188	1.02	773	11	1,631
E9	4	1,860	2,310	215	1.02	773	11	1,865
O1-O3	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.02	773	15	2,046
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	1.02	773	9	1,661
07+	4	2,690	3,330	309	1.02	773	2	488
						Totals:	159	21,016

 Maximum size: E4-E6 2M Bedroom
 1300 NSF / 1630 GSF / 151 GSM

 Maximum size: E7-E8 3 Bedroom
 1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM

 Maximum size: E9 3 Bedroom
 1850 NSF / 2300 GSF / 214 GSM

 Maximum size: E9 4 Bedroom
 2180 NSF / 2700 GSF / 251 GSM

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY	Y CONSTRUC	TION PROJEC	T DATA	2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION OF THE STATE OF	ATION E BASE, DISTRICT OF		ECT TITLE ACE FAMILY H	OUSING	
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 88741	6. CATEGORY CODE 711-142		CT NUMBER XUR221164	8. PROJECT	COST (\$000) \$48,711
Maximum size: O1-O3 3 E Maximum size: O6 4 Bedr Maximum size: O7+ 4 Bed	room 2350 NS	SF / 2050 GSF / 19 SF / 2920 GSF / 27 SF / 4060 GSF / 37	71 GSM		

11. REQUIREMENT: 6217 UN

ADEQUATE: 5760 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 457 UN

PROJECT: REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING

REQUIREMENT: Project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents at Bolling AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. The number of bedrooms will range from two to four, as identified in the most recent housing market analysis. Units will be provided with a two car garage and exterior parking for another vehicle. Adequate infrastructure support for roads and utilities shall also be provided. This is part of a multiphase initiative to replace an additional 159 housing units for Bolling AFB. Housing Community Profile and Housing Requirements and Market Analysis are consistent with the General Plan for Bolling AFB, and are the basis for this project.

CURRENT SITUATION: These existing housing units were constructed in the 1970s. They show the effects of age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and they do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Roof, wall, foundations and exterior pavements require major repair of replacement due to age. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Interiors are generally inadequate by modern criteria. Bathrooms are small and bedrooms lack adequate closet space. Kitchens have insufficient cabinets, storage and counter space. Lighting, heating and air conditioning systems require upgrade and replacement. Current Housing Requirements and Market Analysis and the Housing Community Profile renovation costs exceed the current replacement cost. The cost to correct eminent problems existing with the inventory, space deficiencies, and modernization requirements has proven to be more costly than the original voucher cost and the capitalization combined.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair to these units will continue in a costly piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality.

ADDITIONAL: Demolish/replace 159 multiplex family housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, attached two car garages, air conditioning, energy conserving features, parking, exterior patios and privacy fencing, support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation areas, landscaping, asbestos removal, and demolition. Work includes the last phase of an electrical loop for Westover housing. This project also includes the buyout cost of amortizing the natural gas lines that will be removed during construction. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Dennis Jasinski, (202) 767-5565.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSIN	G JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT C	ONTROL SY	MBOL	
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTA						TE HAZIAI	1/1710	<u> </u>	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON			<del></del>	
5. DATA AS OF	BOLLING	AIR FORCE BASE					OF COLUMBI	Δ		
May-04										
ANALYSIS	3	CURR	ENT		<u> </u>	PROJ	ECTED			
OF		OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTA	
REQUIREMENTS A	AND ASSETS	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
6. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST	RENGTH			1					10.00	
		4,716	1,327	2,601	8,644	4,615	1,335	2,615	8,565	
7. PERMANENT PARTY PE	ERSONNEL		1							
CDOCC FAMILY HOUSE	IO DECLUDENCHE	4,716	1,327	2,601	8,644	4,615	1,335	2,615	8,565	
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSI	NG REQUIREMENTS	3,832	1,073	1,584	6,489	3.748	4 000	4.500		
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	Y HOUSED (a + b + c)	3,032	1,073	1,564	0,409	3,748	1,080	1,588	6,416	
S. TOTAL ONACCE TABL	THOUSED (E+D+C)	26	69	101	196					
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPAR	RATED			<del>                                     </del>						
		0	0	0	0					
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING	TO BE				4.00					
DISPOSED/REPLACED		26	69	64	159					
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUS	C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUSED IN COMMUNITY		0	37	37					
10. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	TIONS	117	56	30	203	113	56	30	199	
11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	3,715	1,017	1,554	6,286	3,635	1,024	1,558	6,217	
12. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ b)	3,689	951	1,453	6,093	3,605	953	1,503	6,061	
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	TROL	353	146	2) 102Y		1,342,4118,8		A Section 4	Marie C	
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTIN	AC DOD	333	140	1,099	1,598	379	40	390	809	
OWNED/CONTROL		353	146	1.099	1,598	379	40	390	809	
(2) UNDER CONTRACT					.,	0	0	0		
(3) VACANT						Ů	ı Ü		ALSO SE	
(4) INACTIVE	<del></del>		0	0	0					
(4) HONCHVE		١٥	٥	0	o					
b. PRIVATE HOUSING				1.0000000					w. Toolsteine	
		3,336	805	354	4,495	3,226	913	1,113	5,252	
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOU	SED				1. Fire 1. L.					
		3,336	805	354	4,495					
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANT RENTAL	0	0	0	0					
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT							- 12 A		
14. PROPOSED PROJECT		26	66	101	193	30	71	55	156	
						26	69	64	159	

1. COMPONENT		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY C	ONST	RUCTIO	N PROG	RAM	2. DA <b>T</b> E	
AIR FORCE										
INSTALLATION AND		NC		COMM				1	CONST	
MACDILL AIR FORCE	E BASE			AIR MC	BILITY	COMM	AND	COST IN	IDEX	
FLORIDA								0.89		
<ol><li>Personnel</li></ol>		RMANENT			UDEN.			PPORTE		
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 04	328	1943	1182		0	0	1252	1		7,625
END FY 2009	327	1938	1182	0	0	0	1338	2147	806	7,738
7. INVENTORY DA	, ,									
Total Acreage:	5,767	0.41								4 007 050
Inventory Total as of	٠,	,								1,287,356
Authorization Not Ye		•								76,400
Authorization Reque		-			/EV 00	071				40,982
Authorization Include		-	rogran	n:	(FY 20	07)				24,171
Planned in Next Three		rogram:								0 130000
Remaining Deficiend Grand Total:	:у:									1,558,909
Grand Total.										1,556,909
8. PROJECTS REC	HESTED	INI THIS E	POGE	2 Δ Ν Λ ·		<del></del>	(FY 200	16)		
CATEGORY	CLOTED	111101	NOOI	VAIVI.			(1 1 200	•	DESIGN	STATUS
CODE	PROJEC	TTITLE				SCOPE	=		START	CMPL
711-142		Military Fa	mily H	ousina	Ph 7	109 UN	-		Aug-04	Jul-05
1,11-1-12	replace	ivilital y i c	arrany r	ouomig,		100 011		10,002	, Aug o	041 00
9a. Future Projects	Included	in the Fol	lowina	Program	n	<del>-</del>	(FY 200	07)		
711-142		Military Fa	-	-		70 UN	(	24,171		
		,	,	0,						
9b. Future Projects	: Typical I	Planned N	ext Th	ree Yea	rs:		(FY08-	11)		
None	,						•	·		
9c. Real Propery M	aintenanc	e Backlog	This Ir	nstallatio	on					376
10. An air refueling						ide US S	Special (	Operation	s Comma	nd and US
Central Command.	Ŭ		•					•		

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	Y 2006 MILITARY	CON	ST	RUCTION PR	OJECT	DATA		2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ATION			Τ4	. PROJECT TITLE				
MACDILL AIR FORCE	E BA	SE, FLORIDA		1	REPLACE FAM	ILY HO	USINO	G PH	IASE 7
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE						JECT	COST (\$000)
88741		711-142			NVZR043701	1R1			\$40,982
			e. COST	ES	TIMATE				
	EM		U/M	_	QUANTITY	UNIT C	OST		COST (\$000)
Military Family Housin	ıg								21,059
Dwellings			UN		109	13	8,661		( 15,114 )
Other Special Constr	Other Special Construction				109	5	4,541		(5,945)
Support Costs:	_				i i			,	15,867
Site Improvements			LS		i i				(5,967)
Utility Mains			LS						(5,152)
Streets			LS						(2,552)
Demolition			LS						(1,170)
Other Site Work			LS		1				(1,026)
Subtotal									36,926
Contingency (5%)									1,846
Total Contract Cost									38,772
SIOH (5.7%)									2,210
(									-,
Project Cost									40,982
Area Cost Factor (0.8	9)								

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Replaces 109 Military Family Housing Units. Includes site clearing, replacement and/or upgrade of utility systems and roads, and design and construction of single family, duplex or town house units. Provides normal amenities to include appliances, carports, parking, air conditioning, patios and privacy fencing. Special construction features denote design and construction of units to withstand hurricanes and storm surges. Demolishes 86 surplus inadequate units.

		Progra	mmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<b>Paygrades</b>	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	Total
E1-E3	3	1,310	1,630	151	0.89	773	26	2,701
E1-E3	4	1,570	1,950	181	0.89	773	24	2,989
O4-O5	3	1,630	2,020	188	0.89	773	12	1,552
04-05	4	1,860	2,310	215	0.89	773	24	3,550
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	0.89	773	11	1,771
07+	4	2,690	3,330	309	0.89	773	12	2,551
						Totals:	109	15,114

 Maximum size: E1-E3 3 Bedroom
 1420 NSF / 1760 GSF / 164 GSM

 Maximum size: E1-E3 4 Bedroom
 1790 NSF / 2220 GSF / 206 GSM

 Maximum size: O4-O5 3 Bedroom
 1850 NSF / 2300 GSF / 214 GSM

 Maximum size: O4-O5 4 Bedroom
 2180 NSF / 2700 GSF / 251 GSM

 Maximum size: O6 4 Bedroom
 2350 NSF / 2920 GSF / 271 GSM

 Maximum size: O7+ 4 Bedroom
 3270 NSF / 4060 GSF / 377 GSM

11. REQUIREMENT: 3476 UN ADEQUATE: 3292 UN SUBSTANDARD: 184 UN

PROJECT: Replace Family Housing, Phase 7. (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient replacement housing for military

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY C	ONSTRUCTION PROJEC	T DATA 2. DATE							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOC										
MACDILL AIR FORCE	CE BASE, FLORIDA	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PHASE 7								
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)							
88741	711-142	711-142 NVZR043701R1 \$40,982								

members and their dependents stationed at MacDill AFB. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with MacDill's Housing Community Plan and GOQ Master Plan. Replacement housing will provide a safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. The replacement housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, dining room and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage and vehicle protection. Off-street parking will be provided for a second vehicle. The basic neighborhood support infrastructure will be upgraded to meet modern housing needs. Neighborhood enhancements will include landscaping, playgrounds, and recreation areas. Climatic considerations require special construction measures to withstand severe storms (hurricanes) and tidal surges. Five percent of the replacement housing units, by type/rank, shall be made accessible to the disabled as mandated by the Americans with Disabilities Act.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project replaces houses that are over 45 years old and are showing the effects of age and continuous heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction and do not meet the needs of today's families. Existing houses are inadequate in size. Roofs, walls, foundations, and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency or safety. Lack of adequate parking spaces for occupants has created excessive congestion. Housing interiors are inadequate by any modern criteria. Bedrooms are small and lack sufficient closet space. Bathrooms are small; fixtures are outdated and energy inefficient. Kitchens have inadequate storage and counter space; cabinets are old and unsightly; counter tops and sinks are badly worn. Flooring throughout the houses is worn and some contains asbestos. Utility systems require excessive maintenance and repair. Housing density is excessive, creating a noisy, chaotic living environment.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> Air Force members and their families will continue to live in extremely small, outdated and unsatisfactory housing. The units will deteriorate further, resulting in escalating and unacceptable maintenance and repair costs as well as inconveniencing the occupants. Without this and subsequent phases of this initiative, repairs will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in occupant quality of life. These deficiencies will continue to adversely affect the morale of all personnel and their family members assigned to the base.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in Part II of Military Handbook 1190, "Facility Planning and Design Guide". Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population or impact on the ability of the local school district to support base dependents. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, revitalization, leasing, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. However, since revitalization exceeded 70% of the replacement value of the houses, replacement construction was selected. The construction agent for this project will be the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in SIOH of 5.7%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Anthony A. Foti, (813) 828-3577.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSI	NG JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO		MBOL
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST				2000		IDD-AGL(AN	71710	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON			
DATA AS OF	MACDILL	AIR FORCE BASE		Phase 7	1	FLORIDA			
Aug-04					<u></u> .				
ANALYS	IS	CURRI					ECTED		
OF	411D 400FT0	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL
REQUIREMENTS 5. TOTAL PERSONNEL S		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
S. TOTAL PERSONNEL S	INENGIA	1,580	563	3,494	5,637	1,665	574	3,511	5,750
. PERMANENT PARTY P	ERSONNEL	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		0,454	0,007	1,000	+ - 3/4	0,511	3,730
		1,580	563	3,494	5,637	1,665	574	3,511	5,750
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUS	ING REQUIREMENTS								De Mile
		1,320	498	1,956	3,774	1,396	508	1,970	3,874
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	LY HOUSED (a + b + c)		•						
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	DATED	86	0	684	770				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	KATED	0	0	0	0				
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING	TO BE			_	1				
DISPOSED/REPLACED	)	59	0	50	109				
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOL	JSED IN COMMUNITY		_						
A VOLUMEADY OFFIAR	TOUG	27	0	634	661				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	THONS	81	63	241	385	89	65	244	398
11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	1,239	<b>43</b> 5	1,715	3,389	1,307	443	1,726	3,476
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ b)	1,153	<b>45</b> 5	1,031	2,639	1,137	443	1,676	3,256
a. UNDER MILITARY COM	NTROL	19	99	434	552	19	58	188	265
(1) HOUSED IN EXIST	ING DOD			1	1				200
OWNED/CONTRO		19	99	434	552	19	58	188	265
(2) UNDER CONTRAC	T/APPROVED					0	0	0	.0
(3) VACANT									
		0	0	0	0				
(4) INACTIVE		0.	0	0					
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		1,4,4	. 4.1	de la composition della compos					
		1,134	356	597	2,087	1,118	385	1,488	2,991
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOL	USED								
M) A005054515111	CANT DENTAL	1,134	356	597	2,087				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANI KENIAL		0	0	0				
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4.3 f .a. sar	ved a 1		D. William			e saatiita
		86	(20)	684	750	170	. 0	50	220
14. PROPOSED PROJECT	Т					59	0	50	109
15. REMARKS	<del></del>					28		<b>5</b> 0	103

1. COMPONENT		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY (	CONST	RUCTIO	N PROC	RAM	2. DATE		
AIR FORCE									2. 5/ (12		
INSTALLATION AND	LOCAT	ON		СОММ	AND			5. AREA	CONST		
MOUNTAIN HOME A	AIR FOR	CE BASE		AIR COMBAT COMMAND				COST INDEX			
IDAHO								1.11			
6. Personnel	PE	RMANEN	Г	S	TUDEN	ΓS	SU	PPORTE	D		
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL	
AS OF 30 SEP 04	453	4208		0	32	0	0	0	59	5,891	
END FY 2009	450		4139 601 0 32 0 0						59	5,281	
7. INVENTORY DAT	,										
Total Acreage:	10,050										
Inventory Total as of										1,935,638	
Authorization Not Ye		•								15,137	
Authorization Reques					(=) ( = =					56,467	
Authorization Include			rogran	n:	(FY 200	07)				111,614	
Planned in Next Three		Program:								0	
Remaining Deficience Grand Total:	y:									65700	
Grand Total.										2,184,556	
8. PROJECTS REQ	LIESTED	IN THIS I	PROGE	2 Δ Ν Λ ·			(FY 200	16)		·····	
CATEGORY	OLOTED		11001	VAIVI.			(1 1 200	•	DESIGN	STATUS	
CODE	PROJEC	TITLE				SCOPE	:		START	CMPL	
711-142		Military Fa	amily H	ousina.	Ph 7	194 UN			Aug-04		
		,	,	J.						,	
9a. Future Projects:	Included	in the Fol	lowing	Progran	n		(FY 200	)7)			
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	ousing,	Ph8	457 UN	Ľ	111,614			
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Planned N	ext Thr	ree Yea	rs:		(FY08-	11)			
None											
0- 0-15		. D	<b>T</b> I-1- 1-	-4-11-41						1 100	
9c. Real Propery Ma								455		1,130	
<ol><li>A composite wir squadron, a B-1B sq</li></ol>					15 C/D	squadro	n, one F	-15E squ	adron, on	e KC-135R	
squadron, a B-1B sq	uadron, a	ind the AE	r batti	elab.							
1											

1. COMPONENT	F	Y 2006 MILITARY	CON	STRUCTI	ON PE	ROJECT	DATA	2. DATE		
AIR FORCE  3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA										
		ODCEDACE IDAU	10	4. PROJEC		ITAD37 I	: A NATT 37	HOHODIC DIL		
MOUNTAIN HOME A  5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	11/11	6. CATEGORY CODE	10					Y HOUSING PH 7		
88741		711-142	7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PF				8. PROJE	CT COST (\$000)		
00/41			e COST	ESTIMATE	LM00/	170	<u> </u>	\$56,467		
ITE	EM		U/M		NTITY	UNIT C	OST	COST (\$000)		
Military Family Housing	2							34,447		
Dwellings	9		UN	19	94	14	9,974	(29,095)		
Other Special Constru	ıctio	า	UN		94		7,588	(5,352)		
Support Costs:		_			•		,,,,,,,,,	16,431		
Lot Costs			LS				ļ	(1,166)		
Site Improvements			LS					(1,867)		
Landscaping			LS			İ	ŀ	(806)		
Utility Mains			LS				ľ	(5,201)		
Streets			LS					(2,043)		
Recreation			LS					(874)		
Demolition			LS							
Environmental			LS					(2,067)		
Other Site Work			1					(1,485)		
Other Site work			LS				ĺ	( 922 )		
Subtotal								50,878		
Contingency (5%)							l	2,543		
Total Contract Cost								53,421		
SIOH (5.7%)										
3.770)								3,044		
Project Cost								56,467		
Area Cost Factor (1.11	.)						:	,		

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Demolish 258 and construct 194 family housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, attached garages, air conditioning, energy conserving features, parking, exterior patios and privacy fencing. Support infrastructure areas include roads, utilities, recreation areas, landscaping, demolition plus asbestos and lead based paint removal. Special construction includes, arctic climate construction, crawl spaces for utilities, concrete footings and foundation walls to prevent frost upheaval, and vinyl or hardi-plank siding.

		Progra	ımmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	GSM	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E4-E6	2M	1,180	1,480	137	1.11	773	13	1,528
E4-E6	3	1,310	1,630	151	1.11	773	30	3,887
E4-E6	4	1,570	1,950	181	1.11	773	39	6,057
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.11	773	9	1,336
E7-E8	4	1,730	2,150	200	1.11	773	8	1,373
01-03	2M	1,350	1,670	155	1.11	773	31	4,123
01-03	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.11	773	17	2,523
01-03	4	1,730	2,150	200	1.11	773	19	3,260
O4-O5	3	1,630	2,020	188	1.11	773	11	1,775
O4-O5	4	1,860	2,310	215	1.11	773	11	2,029
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	1.11	773	6	1,204
						Totals:	194	29,095

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

Maximum size: E4-E6 2M Bedroom

1300 NSF / 1630 GSF / 151 GSM
PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED

11. REQUIREMENT: 2794 UN		ADEQUATE: 2131 UN	SUBSTANDARD: 663	IIN	
Maximum size: O6 4 Bedr	room	2350 NSF / 29	20 GSF / 271 GSM		
Maximum size: O4-O5 4 E	Bedroom	2180 NSF / 27	00 GSF / 251 GSM		
Maximum size: O4-O5 3 E	Bedroom	1850 NSF / 236	00 GSF / 214 GSM		
Maximum size: O1-O3 4 E	Bedroom	2020 NSF / 256	00 GSF / 232 GSM		
Maximum size: O1-O3 3 E	Bedroom	1650 NSF / 205	50 GSF / 190 GSM		
Maximum size: O1-O3 2M	l Bedroom	1540 NSF / 193	20 GSF / 178 GSM		
Maximum size: E7-E8 4 B	edroom	2020 NSF / 250	00 GSF / 232 GSM		
Maximum size: E7-E8 3 B	edroom	1650 NSF / 205	50 GSF / 190 GSM		
Maximum size: E4-E6 4 B	edroom	1790 NSF / 222	20 GSF / 206 GSM		
Maximum size: E4-E6 3 B	edroom	1420 NSF / 176	60 GSF / 164 GSM		
88741		711-142	QYZH887176		\$56,467
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. (	CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	COST (\$000)
<u>MOUNTAIN HOME A</u>	IR FOR	CE BASE, IDAHO	REPLACE MILITAR	Y FAMILY H	IOUSING PH 7
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ATION		4. PROJECT TITLE		
AIR FORCE	112		- TOO TON TROOP		
1. COMPONENT	EV 2	OOS MILITARY CON	STRUCTION PROJEC	אדאם דב	2. DATE

PROJECT: REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (Phase 7) A Design/Build Project

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Mountain Home Air Force Base (MHAFB). All units will meet modern "Whole House" standards and programming in accordance with the Housing Community Profile (HCP). Construct housing, providing a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. Provide modern kitchens, living rooms, dining rooms, bath configurations and two to four bedrooms as identified in the most recent Housing Requirements and Market Analysis (HRMA). Supply ample interior and exterior storage areas, enclosed garages and off-street parking for an additional vehicle. Provide basic neighborhood support infrastructure, roads and utilities, construct appropriate recreation areas for dependent youth and children plus install bus shelters to meet modern housing needs. Perform lead and asbestos abatement as required. Houses include crawl spaces for utilities, foundation walls for frost heave prevention, vinyl or hardi-plank siding and residential irrigation systems. Need to rework existing subdivision footprints, grading and utilities in new neighborhoods plus substantial rock excavation for footing and utility installation. Not all existing functional utilities can be used because they could be sized too small for the new uses or located in the wrong places.

CURRENT SITUATION: Current housing units, constructed in 1956 and 1962, do not meet "Whole House" standards and are in unsatisfactory condition due to the affects of age and heavy use. Efficiency and safety deficiencies include infrastructure - electrical, plumbing and mechanical systems; antiquated kitchens and bathrooms; flat/low pitched roofs requiring high maintenance; lead paint and asbestos containing materials; deteriorating kitchen/bathroom cabinets, sinks and floors plus inadequate counter space and storage areas. IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue deteriorate rapidly and Air Force Families will continue to live in unsatisfactory housing conditions. As the existing units age, the maintenance and repair costs on these units increases with little or no improvement in living quality.

ADDITIONAL: This project includes the demolition of the last remaining surplus units identified in the Housing Community Profile (HCP) document. The economic analysis compared all construction, renovation and status-quo alternatives toward providing the best quality military family housing. The economic analysis found new construction to be the most cost effective option over the life of the project. This replacement housing will not increase the student population or negatively impact the local school district. The improvement cost is 79% of replacement cost. The Corps of Engineers will be the agency to provide contract management and supervision of this project. The 366th Civil Engineer Squadron Commander is Lt. Col. Scott R. Jarvis, (208) 828-6353.

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED



MILITARY FAMILY HOUSIN	IG JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REF	9-04 y-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CONTROL SYMBOL DD-A&L(AR)1716			
DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTA							Too nac(ni)			
AIR FORCE	a. NAME					b. LOCATI	ON				
. DATA AS OF	MOUNTAIN	N HOME AIR FORCE	E BASE		Phase 7		IDAHO				
Dec-03											
ANALYSI	S		CURRE					ECTED			
OF REQUIREMENTS A	AND ACCETS	OFF	ICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTA	
. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST			(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
. TOTAL PLASONNELS	nenam	40	07	428	3,485	4,320	417	449	3,655	4,52	
. PERMANENT PARTY P	ERSONNEL									1,02	
		40	07	428	3,485	4,320	417	449	3,655	4,521	
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSI	NG REQUIREMENTS									17 11 41	
. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	V HOUSED (n.h.a)	30	04	390	1,992	2,686	312	408	2,096	2,816	
. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	1 HOUSED (a+b+c)	١.	5	50	82	227					
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	RATED		<del>-</del>								
			0	0	0	0					
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING			T			1 3 3 3					
DISPOSED/REPLACED		9	5	17	82	194					
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOU	SED IN COMMUNITY	1 ,		33	o	33					
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	TIONS									y - 1	
			1	4	17	22	1	4	17	22	
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS		·	4.7			de project	1,141,474	gira i i i	. e	
A MOURING ADOPTE /-		30	03	386	1,975	2,664	311	404	2,079	2,794	
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ 0)	2	38	336	1,925	2,499	216	363	1,966	2,545	
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	TROL		-		. 1,323	2,433	2.0	1000	1,500	2,545	
		1-1	16	97	958	1,171	20	97	958	1,075	
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTI										30.34	
OWNED/CONTROL		1	16	97	958	1,171	20	97	958	1,075	
(2) UNDER CONTRACT	MAPPROVED						0	0	0	0	
(3) VACANT											
			0	0	0	0					
(4) INACTIVE			_								
b. PRIVATE HOUSING			0	0	0	0					
D. PRIVATE HOUSING		L	22	239	967	1,328	196	266	1008	1,470	
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOU	SED									,	
		1	22	239	967	1,328					
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANT RENTAL		_	•							
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT		0	0	0	0	7.5	2	in a variable	174	
is. EFFECTIVE NOUSING	DEFICIT		55	50	50	165	95	41	113	249	
14. PROPOSED PROJECT											
							95	17	82	194	

DD FORM 1523, NOV 96

COMPONENT     AIR FORCE		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY	CONST	RUCTIO	N PROC	GRAM	2. DATE	
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATI	ON		COMM	AND			5 AREA	CONST	
WHITEMAN AIR FOR					MBAT	COMMA	Z NID	COST IN		
MISSOURI	TOL BAO	_		/	NVIDA I	COMM	1110	1.07	ULX	
6. Personnel	DEI	RMANENT	-	97	TUDEN"	re	SI	PPORTE	n l	
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 03	457	4098		-	5	0			CIV	5,477
END FY 2008	450	4010			5	0		1 1		5,477 5,320
			004					<u> </u>	<u> </u>	5,320
7. INVENTORY DAT Total Acreage:	, ,									
·	5,214	. 02\								1 272 090
Inventory Total as of										1,372,989
Authorization Not Ye		•								61,289
Authorization Reques					/EV 20/	221				26,917
Authorization Include		_	rogran	11.	(FY 200	37)				22,001
Planned in Next Thre		Program:								0
Remaining Deficience	y:									4 400 400
Grand Total:										1,483,196
00015070050	LIEGTED	11. 7. 110. 5	2000	2004			(E)( 000	<u> </u>		
8. PROJECTS REQ	UESTED	IN THIS I	ROGE	KAM:			(FY 200	•	DECION	CTATUC
CATEGORY						0000	_			STATUS
CODE	PROJEC					SCOPE	_		START	CMPL
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	ousing		111 UN	1	26,917	Aug-04	Jun-05
On Fisher Brainster	م مادرها م	lin the Fo	llovvina	Drogra			/EV 200	171		
9a. Future Projects: 711-142		Military Fa	_	-	111	95 UN	(FY 200	22,001		
/ 11-142	Replace	Williary Fa	arring r	lousing		93 ON		22,001		
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Planned N	ext Th	ree Yea	rs:		(FY08-	11)		
None	Typical	i idiliica i	ioat iii	.00 .00			(, , , ,	,		
None										
9c. Real Propery M	aintenanc	e Backloo	This I	nstallatio	or					800
10. A bomber wing						Air For	ce Rese	ve fighte	r wing with	
squadron.	with two s	quadions	01 0-2	an crait,	and an	All 1 OI	00 1 (030)	ve ngrite	wing with	01107107110
squadron.										
Ì										

DD Form 1390, 24 Jul 00

( **3**.19.18 )

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	Y 2006 MILITARY	CONS	TRUCTION F	ROJECT	DATA	2. DATE			
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION			4. PROJECT TITL	E		<del>l</del>			
WHITEMAN AIR FORCE			REPLACE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING A						
	<b>,</b>		LAND ACQUISITION						
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	17	PROJECT NUMB		8. PROJ	ECT COST (\$000)			
88741	711-142		YWHG029	303R1	ŀ	\$26,917			
		9. COST E	STIMATE						
ITEM		U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT C	OST	COST (\$000)			
Military Family Housing			ļ		1	18,420			
Dwellings		UN	111	13	1,162	( 14,559			
Other Special Construction	n	UN	111	3	34,784	( 3,861			
Support Costs:						5,832			
Force Protection Fence		LF	4,000		20	(80			
Lot Costs		LS			- 1	( 672			
Site Improvements		LS			- 1	(483			
Landscaping		LS			1	(179			
Utility Mains		LS			1	(2,080			
Streets		LS				(385			
Recreation		LS			ŀ	`(59			
Demolition		LS				(1,235			
Environmental		LS			- 1	(282			
Other Site Work		LS				( 27			
Land Purchase		LS				(350			
Dana i Gronase						(555)			
Subtotal					ł	24,252			
Contingency (5%)						1,212			
Total Contract Cost						25,464			
SIOH (5.7%)		1				1,451			
5.770)		1			- 1	1,451			
Project Cost		1			- 1	26,917			
Area Cost Factor (1.07)		!		ı		20,917			
	I Cometon ations Design		amateurat 111 DN	CO and C)	ICO sim	ale on dumler			
10. Description of Proposed	•					-			
family housing units with a									
pavements, street lighting, i									
other necessary support. Sp				orm snerter	s, and c	iawi space			
foundations. Project is to in	clude demolition of	III exis	ting units.						
	Prograr	nmed	Pr	oject Co	st Per	No (\$000)			

		Progra	mmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
Paygrades	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E4-E6	2M	1,180	1,480	137	1.07	773	42	4,759
E4-E6	3	1,310	1,630	151	1.07	773	25	3,122
E4-E6	4	1,570	1,950	181	1.07	773	24	3,593
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.07	773	10	1,431
E7-E8	4	1,730	2,150	200	1.07	773	10	1,654
						Totals:	111	14,559

Maximum size: E4-E6	2M Bedroom	1300 NSF / 1630 GSF / 151 GSM
Maximum size: E4-E6	3 Bedroom	1420 NSF / 1760 GSF / 164 GSM
Maximum size: E4-E6	4 Bedroom	1790 NSF / 2220 GSF / 206 GSM
Maximum size: E7-E8	3 Bedroom	1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM
Maximum size: E7-E8	4 Bedroom	2020 NSF / 2500 GSF / 232 GSM

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY COM	ISTRUCTION PROJECT	DATA	2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	TION	4. PROJECT TITLE		L
WHITEMAN AIR FOR	CE BASE, MISSOURI	OUSING AND		
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT	COST (\$000)
88741	711-142	YWHG029303R1		\$26,917
11. REQUIREMENT: 1978 UN	ADEQUATE: 1772 UN	SUBSTANDARD: 206 UN	1	

<u>PROJECT:</u> Replace Military Family Housing and acquire necessary land to meet whole-house and new housing site standards. (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern, efficient housing for military members and their families stationed at Whiteman AFB. All units will meet whole-house standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. This housing will provide safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. Storm shelters have been authorized due to the high likelihood of severe weather including tornadoes. Crawl space foundations are required due to highly expansive clay soils that are prohibitive for slab on grade construction.

<u>CURRENT SITUATION</u>: The rural community surrounding Whiteman AFB does not have sufficient, adequate housing assets to support existing requirements. Off-base housing is very difficult to find and expensive. No land is available within current base boundaries to support construction of the larger sized replacement homes due to an agreement with the Natural Resources Department to close an environmental restotation site for Chlordane by converting land use from residential to administrative or industrial. This change is shown in the Whiteman AFB Comprehensive Plan that is currently under revision.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED</u>: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the government and inconvenience to residents. Without the project, repair of these units will continue in acostly piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. The economic analysis found new construction is the most cost effective option. The improvement cost is more than 100% of the replacement cost. The construction agent for this project is the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in SIOH costs of 5.7%. Base Civil Engineer: Jeffery Vinger at DSN 975-3503.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING	JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO		MBOL	
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST				1 2000		DD AGE(AI)	71710		
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON				
5. DATA AS OF	WHITEM	AN AIR FORCE BASE	BASE MISSOURI							
Oct-03					}					
ANALYSIS		CURR	ENT		<u> </u>	PROJ	ECTED			
OF		OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	
REQUIREMENTS A		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
6. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST	RENGTH	425	336	2,821	3,582	424	336	2,817	3,577	
7. PERMANENT PARTY PE	RSONNEL			2,027	0,302	724	330	2,017	3,577	
		425	336	2,821	3,582	424	336	2,817	3,577	
8. GROSS FAMILY HOUSIN	G REQUIREMENTS	249	215	1 227	0.000				1 1 10	
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABLY	HOUSED (a+b+c)	348	<b>3</b> 15	1,337	2,000	348	315	1,336	1,999	
3. TOTAL DIAGOEFTABLE	HOUSED (a+b+c)	56	20	143	219					
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPAR	ATED	0	0	0	0					
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING T	O BE			-						
DISPOSED/REPLACED		0	20	91	111					
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUS	ED IN COMMUNITY	56	0	52	108	/				
10. VOLUNTARY SEPARAT	IONS	3	6	12	21	3	6	10		
11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING R	EQUIREMENTS			11.1.1		1.1		12	21	
12. HOUSING ASSETS (a +	K\ -	345	309	1,325	1,979	345	309	1,324	1,978	
12. HOUSING ASSETS (a+	<b>U</b> )	289	353	1,182	1,824	345	289	1,233	1,867	
a. UNDER MILITARY CONT	ROL	67	52	855	974	113	47	640	800	
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTIN	G DOD .									
OWNED/CONTROLL		67	52	855	974	113	47	640	800	
(2) UNDER CONTRACT/	APPROVED					0		0	. 0	
(3) VACANT	-	0	0	0	0					
(4) INACTIVE			- 0	_ ·	1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
		0	0	0	0					
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		222	301	327	850	232	242	593	1,067	
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOUS	ED				Bakh nis.				1,001	
		222	301	327	850					
(2) ACCEPTABLE VACA	NT RENTAL	0	0	0	0					
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING D	DEFICIT	56		A SEC 11	ACMADE S	0				
14. PROPOSED PROJECT		56	(44)	143	155	0	20	91	111	
						0	20	91	111	

COMPONENT     AIR FORCE		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY C	ONST	RUCTIO	N PROG	RAM	2. DATE	<u> </u>
INSTALLATION AND	VI OCATI	ON		001111	AND			E ADE	CONST	
		ON		СОММ					CONST	
MALMSTROM AIR B	ASE			AIR FO		PACE		COST IN	i	
MONTANA				СОММ				1.16		
6. Personnel		RMANENT			UDEN			PPORTE		
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 04	494	3051	542		0	0	0	0	0	4,087
END FY 2009	494	3051	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,087
<ol><li>INVENTORY DATE</li></ol>	ΓA (\$000)			1						
Total Acreage:	3,701									
Inventory Total as of	: (30 Ser	o 04)								505,493
Authorization Not Ye										0
Authorization Reques			:							68,971
Authorization Include				n·	(FY 200	77)				136,191
Planned in Next Thre			. og. a		( 25	,				14,189
Remaining Deficience		r rogram.								14,100
Grand Total:	, y .									724,844
Grand Fotal.										724,044
8. PROJECTS REC	LIESTED	IN THIS F	BOCE	ο Λ <b>Ν</b> Λ ·			(FY 200	(6)		
CATEGORY	(UE3   ED	IN INIS	ROGE	XAIVI.			( 1 200	•	DECION	CTATUS
	DD0 150	T TITLE				0000	_		DESIGN	STATUS
CODE		T TITLE				SCOPE			START	CMPL
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	ousing		296 UN	J	68,971	Aug-04	Jul-05
9a. Future Projects:	Included	in the Fol	lowing	Progran	n		(FY 200	7)		
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	lousing		487 UN	1	136,191		
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Planned N	ext Thr	ree Year	s:		(FY08-	11)		
711-142	Construc	ct Military F	amily	Housing	)	52 UN		14,189	)	
9c. Real Propery M	aintenanc	e Backlog	This Ir	nstallatio	n					1,175
10. AFSPC strategi	c missile	base supp	orting t	he 341s	t Space	Wing.				
			J		•	Ū				
1										
1										
DD Form 1390, 24	Lil OO									

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 I	MILITAR	Y CON	STRUCTION	ON PRO	JECT DA	ATA	2. DAT	Ē	
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	TION			4. PROJEC	T TITLE					
		MONTA1	NA	1		Y HOUS	ING			
AALMSTROM AIR FORCE BASE, MONTAN PROGRAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE								PROJECT COST (\$000)		
88741		711-142			S034007			\$68,97		
			9. COST	ESTIMATE	1000 1001			Ψου, σ		
ITI	EM		U/M	QUAN	TITY	UNIT COS	г	COST	(\$000)	
Military Family Housing	g								45,509	
Dwellings			UN	29	6	147,4	56		(43,647	
Other Special Constru	iction		UN	1 1		-	6,291 (1			
Support Costs:				-		-,-			16,636	
Lot Costs			LS		1				(1,661	
Site Improvements			LS						(1,192	
Landscaping			LS		1		İ			
							-		(1,065	
Utility Mains			LS						(6,494	
Streets			LS						(1,638	
Recreation			LS				-		(501	
Demolition			LS				- 1		( 2,731	
Environmental			LS		1				( 696	
Other Site Work			LS						( 658	
Subtotal									62,145	
Contingency (5%)					1		1		3,107	
Total Contract Cost							- 1		65,252	
SIOH (5.7%)									3,719	
Project Cost									68,971	
Area Cost Factor (1.16	5)				1		- 1		,	
10. Description of Prop		tion: Ren	lace 296	housing un	its. Includ	des demol	ition sit	e cleari	ng	
replacement/upgrade of		•		_			-		•	
amenities to include par						•				
playgrounds, and recrea										
construction features in			-			-		i. Speci	aı	
construction reatures in	ciude piei and	grade bea	aiii iouiic	iation syste	ms for br	obiem soi	15.			
		Progra	ammed		Project	Cost P	er	No	(\$000)	
<u>Paygrades</u>	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	GSM	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>		<u>Inits</u>	Total	
E4-E6	2M	1,480	1,852	172	1.079	773		268	38,447	
E4-E6	4	1,870	2,322	216	1.079	773		20	3,603	
E9 E9	3 4	1,930 2,160	2,392 2,682	223 250	1.079 1.079	773 773		4 3	745 626	
E9 Installation SNCO	4	2,160	2,002	250 271	1.079	773 773		1	226	
25 Mistalidatori SNOO	7	2,000	2,312	271	1.073			296	43,647	
Maximum size: E4-E6 2M	l Bedroom		1600 NS	F / 2002 GS	F / <b>18</b> 6 GS	М				
			2090 NSF / 2592 GSF / 241 GSM							
Maximum size: E9 3 Bed	room		2150 NS	F / 2672 GS	F / 249 GS	М				
Maximum size: E9 4 Bedroom				F / 3072 GS	F / 286 GS	М				
				F / 3072 GS						

11. REQUIREMENT: 1880 UN

ADEQUATE: 1097 UN

PROJECT: Replace Military Family Housing, 296 units in Atlas Village and Washington Circle.

SUBSTANDARD: 783 UN

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCALINATE OF THE COLUMN		4. PROJECT TITLE						
MALMSTROM AIR F	ORCE BASE, MONTANA	REPLACE FAMILY HO	OUSING					
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)					
88741	711-142	NZAS034007	\$68,971					

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Malmstrom AFB. All units will meet whole house standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. Replacement housing will provide a safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. Of the 1412 housing units to be replaced in this multiphase initiative, 630 are completed, or included in prior programs, and 486 will follow in subsequent phases. The replacement housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage and a single car garage. Exterior parking will be provided for a second occupant vehicle and guests. The basic neighborhood support infrastructure will be upgraded to meet modern housing needs. Neighborhood enhancement will include landscaping, playgrounds, and recreation areas.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project replaces 296 housing units, which were constructed in 1961. These 45 year-old houses are showing the effects of age and continuous heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Roofs, walls, foundations, and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement due to the effects of age and the environment. Roof structures show signs of rot; leaks have made already inadequate insulation less effective. Foundation and pavements are showing signs of failure due to settlement. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency or safety. Housing interiors generally have inadequate storage and counterspace, cabinets are old and countertops and sinks are badly worn. Flooring throughout the house is outdated, and contains evidence of asbestos. Plumbing and electrical systems are outdated and do not meet modern building codes. There is no Ground Fault Interrupter Circuit protection and many electrical outlets lack grounding protection. Lighting and heating systems throughout the houses are inefficient and require replacement.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> The housing will continue to be occupied until it becomes totally uninhabitable because adequate, affordable off-base housing is not available. The current Housing Requirements and Market Analysis shows an on-base housing deficit of 59 units. Without this and subsequent phases of this initiative, costly piecemeal repairs will continue with no improvement in the living quality.

ADDITIONAL: Replace 296 housing units. Includes demolition, site clearing, replacement/upgrade of utility systems and roads, and construction of new multiplex units. Provides normal amenities to include parking, heating and air conditioning, appliances, exterior patios and privacy fencing, garages, neighborhood playgrounds, and recreation areas. Includes demolition, asbestos and lead-based paint removal. Special construction features include pier and grade beam foundation systems for problem soils. This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, leasing and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of respective alternatives, new construction was found to be the most cost effective alternative over the life the project. The cost of improving existing units is 83% of the cost of replacing these units. Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population and therefore no impact on local school district. The construction agent for this project is the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in SIOH costs of 5.7%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col David J. Crow, (406) 731-6188.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSIN	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL YEAR 2006		REPORT CONTROL SYMBOL DD-A&L(AR)1716			
. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST				2006		DD-A&L(AF	()1716	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON			
. DATA AS OF	MALMST	ROM AIR FORCE BASE			MONTANA				
Sep-03									
ANALYSI	S	CURR			,		ECTED		
OF REQUIREMENTS A	AND ACCETS	OFFICER (a)	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTA
. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
		493	207	2,730	3,430	493	207	2,730	3,430
. PERMANENT PARTY PI	ERSONNEL							2,700	0,400
		493	207	2,730	3,430	493	207	2,730	3,430
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSE	NG REQUIREMENTS	357	197	4 000	4.000				1100
. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	Y HOUSED (a + b + c)		197	1,368	1,922	357	197	1,368	1,922
	(4.2.5)	0	8	314	322				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPAI	RATED					-			
		0	0	0	0	**			
<ul> <li>b. IN MILITARY HOUSING DISPOSED/REPLACED</li> </ul>	TO BE	0	8	288	296				
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUS	SED IN COMMUNITY			200	250				
		0	0	26	26				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	TIONS								8116.
		6	3	33	42	6	3	33	42
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	351	194	1,335	1.880				
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ b)	331	134	1,333	1,000	351	194	1,335	1,880
	· _•	363	200	1,021	1,584	330	180	1,015	1,525
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	TROL		ar partific	. Palenti	(Lower Mark			40000	
(1) 1 (0) (0 = 1) 1 CVIOTI	10.000	251	118	747	1,116	251	118	747	1,116
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTING OWNED/CONTROL		251	118	747	1,116	251	118	747	1446
(2) UNDER CONTRACT		251	110	141	1,110	201	110	/4/	1,116
						0	0	0	0
(3) VACANT		_	_	_	N. Marketski				
(4) INACTIVE		0	0	0	0				
(4) 1140011112		0	0	0	0				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING				via Giburg.	Server Start				W. Salar Salar
		112	82	274	468	79	62	268	409
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOUS	SED	110	00	074					
(2) ACCEPTABLE VACANT RENTAL		112	82	274	468				
ILY FIRST TRUET AND		0	0	0	0				
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT		May Talle Y	r institution i			al da base (C	t ya Mad	
		(12)	(6)	314	296	21	14	320	355
4. PROPOSED PROJECT								000	
5. REMARKS		·				0	8	288	296

DD FORM 1523, NOV 90

1. COMPONENT		EV 200	C MILL	TARV	ONST	PLICTIC	N PPOC	CDAM.	2. DATE		
1. COMPONENT FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM 2. DATE AIR FORCE											
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATI	ON		COMM	AND			5 ADE/	CONST		
			COMMA	MD	COST IN						
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AIR FORCE BASE NORTH CAROLINA					INDA	COMMINIA	NID	0.82	IDEX		
6. Personnel	DE	RMANEN	-	C-	TUDEN	TC	CI	PPORTE	· D		
	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF		CIV	TOTAL	
Strength AS OF 30 SEP 03	617	4733			-						
END FY 2008		4733 4606		7	1	0	0 0	0	0	6,365	
	613		936	/	<u> </u>	0		0	0	6,165	
7. INVENTORY DAT	,										
Total Acreage:	4,107	- 02\								704 744	
Inventory Total as of : (30 Sep 03) 791,7 Authorization Not Yet in Inventory: 65,3											
		•								65,306	
Authorization Reques					/EV 20	07\				48,868	
Authorization Include		_	rogran	n.	(FY 20	07)				50,794	
Planned in Next Three		Program.								1,347	
Remaining Deficienc Grand Total:	у.									059 036	
Grand Total.										958,026	
8. PROJECTS REQ	LIESTED	IN THIS I	POGE	2ΔNA·			(FY 200	16)	<del></del>		
CATEGORY	OLOILD	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	AUG I	VTIVI.			(1 1 200	,	DESIGN	STATUS	
CODE	DBO IEC	T TITLE				SCOPE	=		START	CMPL	
711-142		Military Fa	mily H	oueina	Dh Q	255 UN			Sep-04	Jun-05	
/ 11-142	Replace	Williary Fa	arrilly I	ousing,	FIIB	255 UN	•	40,000	3ep-04	Juli-05	
9a. Future Projects:	Included	l in the Fo	llowing	Progra	m		(FY 200	17)			
711-142		Military Fa				227 UN	•	50,794			
1711-172	replace	winitary i c	y	ouomig,	1 11 10	22, 01	•	00,704			
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Planned N	ext Th	ree Yea	rs:		(FY08-1	11)			
711-142		Housing N				LS	•	1,347			
		ŭ			•						
9c. Real Propery Ma	aintenanc	e Backlog	This Ir	nstallatio	or					1,029	
10. A fighter wing w						conduct	all initia	qualifica	tion trainir	ng, and an Air	
Force Reserve KC-1				0						<b>3</b> ,	
			•								

DD Form 1390, 24 Jul 00

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	Y 2006 MILITARY	CON	STRUCTION PR	OJECT	DATA	2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ATION			4. PROJECT TITLE			
SEYMOUR JOHNSON		FORCE BASE, NO	RTH	REPLACE FAM	ип у но	USING (	PH 9)
CAROLINA		. 1 01102 21102, 110		100.2.102.1.2.	()		
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE		7. PROJECT NUMBER	₹	8. PROJE	CT COST (\$000)
88741		711-142		VKAG05600	2R1		\$48,868
				ESTIMATE			
	EM		U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT	OST	COST (\$000)
Military Family Housin						28,065	
Dwellings			UN	255	1 8	36,235	(21,990)
Other Special Constr	uction	<b>n</b> .	UN	255		23,824	( 6,075 )
Support Costs:						İ	16,049
Lot Costs			LS		1		(1,024)
Site Improvements			LS	+1)	1		(1,521
Landscaping			LS				(657)
Utility Mains			LS		i		(4,005)
Streets			LS	İ			(1,010)
Recreation			LS				(1,109)
Demolition			UN	l l		6,702	(2,339
Environmental			LS				(1,210)
Other Site Work			LS	1			(3,174)
Subtotal							44,114
							•
Contingency (5%)							2,205 46,319
Total Contract Cost							•
SIOH (5.5%)							2,547

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Demolish 349 inadequate housing units with their associated infrastructure and construct 255 duplex and detached family housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, attached single and double car garages, brick facing to the eaves to achieve architectural compatibility compliance, crawl spaces for maintenance access, noise control due to location within the noise zone, hurricane wind-load provisions due to 110 mph design wind required by the building code, handicapped access, air conditioning, energy conserving features, visitor parking, exterior patios and privacy fencing, support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation and green areas, landscaping, and asbestos/lead based paint removal on the demolished units. Special construction includes bulk storage, porches, patios, decks, etc.

		Progra	mmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E1-E3	2M	1,180	1,480	137	0.763	773	179	14,463
E1-E3	3	1,310	1,630	151	0.763	773	18	1,603
E4-E6	4	1,570	1,950	181	0.763	773	1	107
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	0.763	773	42	4,286
01-03	3	1,500	1,860	173	0.763	773	15	1,531
						Totals:	255	21,990

 Maximum size: E1-E3
 2M Bedroom
 1300 NSF / 1630 GSF / 151 GSM

 Maximum size: E1-E3
 3 Bedroom
 1420 NSF / 1760 GSF / 164 GSM

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 4 Bedroom
 1790 NSF / 2220 GSF / 206 GSM

 Maximum size: E7-E8
 3 Bedroom
 1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

Project Cost

Area Cost Factor (0.82)

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED

48,868

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CON	ISTRUCTION PROJEC	T DATA	2. DATE	
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA SEYMOUR JOHNSON CAROLINA	ATION I AIR FORCE BASE, NORTH	4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE FAMILY F	IOUSING (P	H 9)	
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT	COST (\$000)	
88741	711-142	VKAG056002R1		\$48,868	
Maximum size: O1-O3 3 F	Bedroom 1650 NSF / 205	0 GSF / 190 GSM			

11. REQUIREMENT: 2365 UN

**ADEQUATE: 1749 UN** 

SUBSTANDARD: 616 UN

PROJECT: REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (PHASE 9)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Seymour Johnson AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. The number of bedrooms will range from two (modified) to four bedrooms, as identified in the most recent Housing Requirements and Market Analysis. 213 units will be provided with a single-car garage and exterior parking for a second vehicle. 42 units will be provided with a double-car garage and exterior parking for a third vehicle. Adequate infrastructure support for roads and utilities shall also be provided. This is the ninth phase of a multiphase initiative to replace 1687 inadequate housing units with 1285 modern housing units for Seymour Johnson AFB. The Housing Community Profile and Housing Requirements and Market Analysis are elements of the General Plan for Seymour Johnson AFB, and are the basis for this project.

CURRENT SITUATION: 349 existing housing units that were constructed in 1958 are to be demolished and 255 units will be replaced. These 46 year-old units show the effects of age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and they do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. There are insufficient provisions for handicapped persons. The roof, wall, foundation, and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement due to age. The plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Interiors are generally inadequate by modern criteria. Bedrooms and bathrooms are small and lack adequate closet space. Kitchens have insufficient cabinets, storage, and counter space. Lighting, heating, and air conditioning systems require upgrade and replacement. The current Housing Requirements and Market Analysis and Housing Community Profile renovation costs exceed the current replacement cost. The cost to correct imminent problems existing with the inventory, space deficiencies, and modernization requirements has proven to be more costly than the original voucher cost and the capitalization combined.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvements, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, replacement construction was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The demolition of 37% more units than are being built raises the cost of demolition to 8.21% of the dwelling cost. Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population or impact on the ability of the local school district to support base dependents. The cost of minimum improvements to existing units was found to exceed 82% of the cost of this replacement project. This project provides a portion of the green space and community recreation facilities appropriate to a housing area for more than 5000 persons and necessary for the development and maintenance of the health of personnel and families. This requires increasing the cost for recreation to the high value. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Lowell A. Nelson, (919)722-5142.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING	JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO		MBOL		
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTA	ALLATION					1==				
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON					
5. DATA AS OF	SEYMOU	R JOHNSON AIR FORCE B	ASE	Phase 9	NORTH CAROLINA						
Dec-03					1						
ANALYSIS		CURRI	ENT			PROJ	ECTED				
OF		OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL		
REQUIREMENTS AN		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)		
5. TOTAL PERSONNEL STR	ENGTH										
PERMANENT BARRY DE		539	385	3,522	4,446	539	386	3,496	4,421		
. PERMANENT PARTY PER	SONNEL				1 :: 11 :				Marie Tel		
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSING	DECUMPENTA	539	385	3,522	4,446	539	386	3,496	4,421		
. GROSS FAMILY HOUSING	3 REQUIREMENTS	342		4.700					12.0		
. TOTAL UNACCEPTABLY	HOUSED (a. b. a)	342	357	1,730	2,429	342	358	1,717	2,417		
TOTAL UNACCEPTABLE	1003ED (a+b+c)	26	42	198	266						
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPARA	TED	20	42	150	200						
B. HAVOCONTANET SEPARA		0	0	0	0						
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING TO	BE			-	1 2 2 1 1/4						
DISPOSED/REPLACED		15	42	198	255						
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUSE	D IN COMMUNITY				1 1 1 1 1 1	. •					
		11	0	0	11						
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARATION	ONS	, ,			1.71.44.19				1000		
		3	10	39	52	3	10	39	52		
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING RE	QUIREMENTS	12-1-49	get a con		Called Hay			341715			
		339	347	1,691	2,377	339	348	1,678	2,365		
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a + I	o)		nd tyric		1 No. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			4.5.4			
		313	361	1,607	2,281	324	306	1,480	2,110		
a. UNDER MILITARY CONTR	OL		era <u>L</u> aria								
		121	173	1,014	1,308	110	108	811	1,029		
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTING OWNED/CONTROLLE		121	173	1014	4 200	110	100				
(2) UNDER CONTRACT/A		121	1/3	1,014	1,308	110	108	811	1,029		
(2) UNDER CONTRACTA	PPROVED					0		0	0		
(3) VACANT					1970 PO 380		0		-, <b>U</b>		
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		0	0	l 0	0						
(4) INACTIVE					1						
			0	0	0						
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		· 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	an in Europ						25.		
		192	188	593	973	214	198	669	1,081		
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOUSE	D				41400000						
		192	188	593	973						
(2) ACCEPTABLE VACAN	T RENTAL				150000						
2 EFFECTIVE HOUSENS DE	FIOIT	0	0	0	0						
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING DI	FICH	26	(14)	84	96						
14. PROPOSED PROJECT		20	(14)	64	36	15	42	198	255		
A. I HOPOSED PROJECT						15	42	198	ATT AFF		
I5. REMARKS						15	42	198	255		

COMPONENT     AIR FORCE		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY C	CONSTR	RUCTIO	N PROG	RAM	2. DATE		
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATIO	ON		СОММ	AND			E ADEA	CONCT		
GRAND FORKS AIR						СОММ	AND	5. AREA CONST COST INDEX			
NORTH DAKOTA	TOROL !	J/ (OL			JOILI1 1	COIVIIVI		0.95			
6. Personnel	PEF	RMANENT		Sī	TUDEN"	rs I	SU	PPORTE	D T		
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL	
AS OF 30 SEP 05	330	2579	461	5	8	10	0	0	0	3,393	
END FY 2010	325	2523	455	5	8	10	0	0	0	3,326	
7. INVENTORY DAT											
Total Acreage: Inventory Total as of	5,422	(OE)								4 007 000	
Authorization Not Ye										1,367,000 29,700	
Authorization Reque		•	:							86,706	
Authorization Include				n:	(FY 200	)7)				59,914	
Planned in Next Thre			Ū		•	,				1,515	
Remaining Deficience	:y:									82350	
Grand Total:										1,627,185	
0. DD0 IF0T0 DF0	LIEOTED	11.7.110.5	1000				/=\/ coo				
8. PROJECTS REC	IUESTED	IN THIS F	ROGE	RAM:			(FY 200	,	DECICN	STATUS	
CODE	PROJEC	T TITI F				SCOPE	:	\$,000		CMPL	
711-142		Military Fa	amily H	ousina.	Ph J	300 UN	-		Aug-04	Jun-05	
	Портаво			- a-ag,	•	000 0.1		00,100	, ag o .	0411 00	
9a. Future Projects:	Included	in the Fol	lowing	Progran	n		(FY 200	7)			
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	ousing,	Ph K	228 UN	l	59,914			
0) 5 1 5	<del>- · · · ·</del>	31					(E) (0.0 ·	-			
9b. Future Projects: 711-142		rianned N t Housing				1.0	(FY08-	•			
/ 11-142	Construc	it nousing	wante	enance i	acility	LS		1,515			
9c. Real Propery M	aintenanc	e Backlog	This Ir	stallatio	n					805	
10. An air refueling					-						
			•								

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY	CON	STRUCTION PR	OJECT D	DATA	2. DATE				
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION	ON ·		4. PROJECT TITLE							
GRAND FORKS AIR FO			REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH J							
DAKOTA										
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE		7. PROJECT NUMBER	B. PROJEC	ECT COST (\$000)					
88741	711-142		JFSD20002	4		\$86,706				
			ESTIMATE							
ITEM		U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT CO	ST	COST (\$000)				
Military Family Housing		١.,,	200	40.		40,342				
Dwellings		UN	1	•	,840	(36,552)				
Other Special Construct		UN	300	12	,633	(3,790)				
(Foundations/Garages)						27.702				
Support Costs:		,,			ı	37,782				
Lot Costs		LS	1			(4,313)				
Site Improvements		LS				(5,043)				
Landscaping		LS				(2,102)				
Utility Mains		LS				(9,843)				
Streets		LS				(2,437)				
Recreation		LS				(1,594)				
Demolition		LS				(5,086)				
Environmental		LS	1		1	(4,131)				
Other Site Work		LS	4			(3,041)				
Handicapped Adaptable	Rqmts	UN	16	12	2,000	(192)				
Subtotal						78,124				
Contingency (5%)						3,906				
Total Contract Cost						82,030				
SIOH (5.7%)						4,675				
Project Cost						86,706				
Area Cost Factor (0.95)										

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Replace 300 housing units. Site work improvements include underground utilities, parking, landscaping, patios, privacy fencing, recreation, and community improvements. Amenities include energy efficiency, heating, air conditioning, floor coverings, attached garages, storage, and at least 16 units constructed as handicapped adaptable. Includes demolition of 168 surplus units and environmental hazard remediation. Special construction includes removing unsuitable supporting soils, deeper excavation, and backfill and compaction of propor soils.

		Progra	mmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	Bedrooms	NSF	GSF	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	Total
E4-E6	2M	1,480	1,852	172	0.855	773	190	21,599
E4-E6	3	1,610	2,002	186	0.855	773	38	4,672
E4-E6	4	1,870	2,322	216	0.855	773	20	2,855
E7-E8	3	1,800	2,232	208	0.855	773	24	3,299
04-05	3	1,930	2,392	223	0.855	773	28	4,127
						Totals:	300	36,552
Maximum size: E4-E	6 2M Bedroom	1600 I	NSF / 2002	GSF / 186	GSM			

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 2M Bedroom
 1600 NSF / 2002 GSF / 186 GSM

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 3 Bedroom
 1720 NSF / 2132 GSF / 199 GSM

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 4 Bedroom
 2090 NSF / 2592 GSF / 241 GSM

 Maximum size: E7-E8
 3 Bedroom
 1950 NSF / 2422 GSF / 225 GSM

 Maximum size: O4-O5
 3 Bedroom
 2150 NSF / 2672 GSF / 249 GSM

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

1. COMPONENT	EV 2000 MILITARY COL	ICTOUCTION DOC ITOT	2. DATE					
AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CON	ISTRUCTION PROJECT	DATA					
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCAT	TION	4. PROJECT TITLE						
GRAND FORKS AIR FO	ORCE BASE, NORTH	RCE BASE, NORTH REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH J						
DAKOTA								
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)					
88741	711-142	JFSD200024	\$86,706					
11 PECHIPEMENT: 1475 LIN	ADEQUATE: 947 UN	SUBSTANDADD: 520 UN						

PROJECT: Replace Military Family Housing Phase J (Current Mission).

REQUIREMENT: Project will provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their families assigned at Grand Forks AFB. All units will meet "whole house/ neighborhood" standards and provide a safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. Project is programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan and Family Housing Master Plan. At least 16 units will be constructed as handicapped adaptable. Each unit includes additional 28 net square meters (NSM) authorized for recreation space at northern tier bases. This project will demolish 168 surplus units, including utilities, pavements, and environmental hazard remediation. The number of demolished units exceeds replacement units by 168; these units are in the way of construction and are surplus to our needs.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project replaces houses constructed 1958-1959. The units are undersized, meet few of the "whole house/neighborhood" standards, and show the effects of age and continuous heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction and do not meet the needs of today's families. Roofs, walls, foundations and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement due to the effects of age. Roof structures show signs of rot. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency or safety. Housing interiors are inadequate by any modern criteria. Bedrooms are small and lack closet space. Bathrooms are small, fixtures are outdated and energy-inefficient. Kitchens lack sufficient storage and counter space, cabinets are old and unsightly, and countertops and sinks are badly worn. Flooring throughout the house is outdated and contains asbestos. Outlets lack grounding protection, and there is no Ground Fault Interrupter circuit protection. Lighting systems are inefficient and require replacement, and units have no air conditioning. The units have no patio or backyard privacy. Housing lacks additional 28 net square meters for indoor recreation space authorized at northern tier bases.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Air Force members and families will continue to be inadequately housed. Low morale and retention problems can be expected since comparable, affordable off-base housing is not available. Units will continue to deteriorate resulting in escalating operations, maintenance and repair costs to the Government.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, leasing and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, new construction was found to be the most cost effective alternative over the life of the project. The cost of improving existing units is 74% of the cost of replacing these units. Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population and therefore no impact on the local school district. The construction agent for this project is the Army Corps of Engineers resulting in SIOH costs of 5.7%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Patrick F. Fogarty, (701) 747-4769.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSIN	G JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO DD-A&L(AR)		BOL
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTA	LLATION							
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI				
5. DATA AS OF	GRAND F	ORKS AIR FORCE BASE		Phase J		NORTH DA	KOTA		
Oct-04		OURD	-			2201			
ANALYS!		CURRI	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	ECTED	50.54	
REQUIREMENTS A	ND ASSETS	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	E9-E7 (f)	E6-E1 (g)	TOTAL
6. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST		(4)	(-/	1 35/		(6)	<del>                                     </del>	(9)	(h)
		316	240	2,139	2,695	311	242	2,120	2,673
7. PERMANENT PARTY P	RSONNEL								reserved.
		316	240	2,139	2,695	311	242	2,120	2,673
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSI	NG REQUIREMENTS	208	209	1,068	4.05	205		4 000	
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	Y HOUSED (a+b+c)	208	209	1,000	1,485	205	210	1,063	1,478
3. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	THOUSED (a+b+c)	28	24	411	463				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPAI	RATED								
		0	0	0	0				
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING	ТО ВЕ								
DISPOSED/REPLACED		28	24	248	300				
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOU	SED IN COMMUNITY	0	0	163	163				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	TIONS	0	. 0	3	3	0	0	3	3
11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	208	209	1,065	1,482	205	210	1,060	1,475
12. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ b)	200	200	1,000	1,402	200	2,0	1,000	1,475
, <b>,</b>	,	373	291	654	1,318	177	186	807	1,170
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	TROL					WASSELL.			areny est
	<u></u>	372	284	510	1,166	143	147	510	800
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTING OWNED/CONTROL		372	284	510	1,166	143	147	510	800
(2) UNDER CONTRACT		372	204	310	1,100	140	147	310	800
(2) ONDER CONTROL	· ·					0	0	0 1	0
(3) VACANT					the sales				i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
		0	0	0	0		12		
(4) INACTIVE			0	0	0				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		U U	U	U U	A CHARLES		1		Contract to the
D. PRIVATE HOUSING			7	144	152	34	39	297	370
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOU	SED				Property to				
		1	7	144	152				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANT RENTAL	0	0	0	0				
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT	Dispa, A	alei sell	3654					
		(165)	(82)	411	164	28	24	253	305
14. PROPOSED PROJECT						28	24	248	300
15. REMARKS							·		

DD FORM 1523, NOV 90

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY C	ONST	RUCTIO	N PROC	RAM	2. DATE			
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATI	ON		СОММ	AND			E 455	00110=			
MINOT AIR FORCE		ON				001111		5. AREA CONST				
NORTH DAKOTA	DASE			AIR CC	IMBAT	COMMA	AND		COST INDEX			
		>						1.09				
6. Personnel		RMANENT			UDEN.			PPORTE				
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL		
AS OF 30 SEP 04	604	4474	942		0	0	0	1	54	6,075		
END FY 2009	605	4355	878	0	0	0	0	1	54	5,893		
7. INVENTORY DAT	,											
Total Acreage:	5,383											
Inventory Total as of :										1,709,149		
Authorization Not Yet										9,500		
Authorization Reques										44,548		
Authorization Included		_	rogran	n:	(FY 20	07)				114,474		
Planned in Next Thre		Program:								0		
Remaining Deficiency	<i>/</i> :									41300		
Grand Total:										1,918,971		
<ol><li>PROJECTS REQU</li></ol>	JESTED	IN THIS F	ROGF	RAM:			(FY 200	06)				
CATEGORY								COST	<b>DESIGN</b>	STATUS		
CODE	PROJEC	T TITLE				SCOPE	<u> </u>	\$,000	<u>START</u>	_CMPL		
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	mily H	ousing,	Ph 12	223 UN	Ī	44,548 Aug-04 May-05				
	-								_			
9a. Future Projects:	Included	in the Fol	owing	Progran	n		(FY 200	)7)				
I -		Military Fa	_	_		490 UN	•	114,474	,			
	'	•	•									
9b. Future Projects:	Typical F	Planned N	ext Thr	ee Year	s:		(FY08-1	11)				
None	71						(	,				
9c. Real Propery Ma	intenanc	e Backlog	This In	stallatio	n					1,549		
10. A host bomb win						omman	d space	wing with	Minutema			
To. 71 Hood bonib Will	g man B	0211010	rt, aria	u11711 C	space c	ommunan	a opace	wing with	· ····································	ari ili iriioolico.		
i												
:												

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	Y 2006 MILITARY	CON	s <sup>.</sup>	TRUCTION PR	OJECT	DATA	2. DATE			
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	TION			Ţ	4. PROJECT TITLE						
MINOT AIR FORCE B	ASE.	NORTH DAKOTA			REPLACE MIL	TARY F	AMILY	HOUSING PHASE			
				12							
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE		7.	PROJECT NUMBER		8. PROJI	ECT COST (\$000)			
88741		711-142			QJVF06901	4		\$44,548			
					STIMATE						
	EM		U/M		QUANTITY	UNIT C	OST	COST (\$000)			
Military Family Housing	g							31,736			
Dwellings			UN		223	14	2,314	(31,736)			
Support Costs:							1	8,403			
Lot Costs			LS					(813)			
Site Improvements			LS				- 1	(1,400)			
Landscaping			LS					(733)			
Utility Mains			LS	LS				(1,763)			
Streets			LS					(1,547)			
Recreation			LS					(626)			
Demolition			LS					(797)			
Environmental			LS					(724)			
			~		.			(124)			
Subtotal								40,139			
Contingency (5%)								2,006			
Total Contract Cost								42,145			
SIOH (5.7%)						1		2,402			
(5.770)								2,402			
Project Cost								44,548			
Area Cost Factor (1.09	3)							77,540			

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Construct 223 housing units with all necessary supporting facilities including: garages, patios, fencing, utilities, air conditioning, appliances, exterior storage, roads, parking, sidewalks, playground, landscaping, and all other necessary support facilities. This project will include demolition of 327 units with 223 new units being built.

		Progra	mmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
Paygrades	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>G\$M</u>	<u>Units</u>	Total
E1-E3	2M	1,480	1,852	172	1.014	773	184	24,806
E1-E3	4	1,870	2,322	216	1.014	773	18	3,047
04-05	3	1,930	2,392	223	1.014	773	11	1,923
04-05	4	2,160	2,682	250	1.014	773	10	1,960
						Totals:	223	31,736

 Maximum size: E1-E3 2M Bedroom
 1600 NSF / 2002 GSF / 186 GSM

 Maximum size: E1-E3 4 Bedroom
 2090 NSF / 2592 GSF / 241 GSM

 Maximum size: O4-O5 3 Bedroom
 2150 NSF / 2672 GSF / 249 GSM

 Maximum size: O4-O5 4 Bedroom
 2480 NSF / 3072 GSF / 286 GSM

11. REQUIREMENT: 2514 UN ADEQUATE: 1644 UN SUBSTANDARD: 870 UN PROJECT: Replace Military Housing, Phase 12, (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependants stationed at Minot AFB. All units will be new construction to provide a safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. This project is programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. This is the twelfth of multiple phases to replace 1,772

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	2. DATE				
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA MINOT AIR FORCE B	TION ASE, NORTH DAKOTA	4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING PHASE 12				
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER OJVF069014	8. PROJECT			
88741	711-142	\$44,548				

in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. This is the twelfth of multiple phases to replace 1,772 housing units for base personnel. 1059 units have already been replaced. The replacement housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, and bath configuration with ample interior and exterior storage plus an additional 300 SF per unit to provide an indoor recreation room. Parking will be provided for a second vehicle. The neighborhood support infrastructure will be upgraded to meet modern housing needs, to include landscaping, playgrounds and recreation areas.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project improves Capehart (not all units are Capehart) units built in 1962, which are showing the effects of age and continuous heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, do not meet the needs of today's family, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Kitchens are too narrow and dark, and do not provide adequate cabinet and counter top space. The bathrooms are very small and in poor condition. Bathroom fixtures are outdated and inefficient. Lighting in hallways, bathrooms, and bedrooms is inadequate. The exteriors of these units lack landscaping and have no covered patio for protection from the sun. Off street parking is severely limited and traffic flow in and around housing areas is inefficient.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> Air Force members and their families will continue to live in extremely outdated, unsuitable, and unsatisfactory housing. The housing will continue to deteriorate, resulting in increasing and unacceptable maintenance costs and extreme inconvenience to the occupants. Without this and subsequent phases of this initiative, repairs of these units will continue at a costly, piecemeal fashion, with little or no improvement in living quality.

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been performed considering improvement, replacement, leasing, and status quo operation. Based on the new present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, replacement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. Improvement cost is 93% of the replacement cost. This project meets the criteria/scope specified in Part II of the Military Handbook 1190, "Facility Planning Design Guide". Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population or impact on the local school district to support base dependents. 5.7% Supervision, Inspection, and Overhead (SIOH) is being programmed for Army Corps of Engineers. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Darren Gibbs, DSN 453-2434.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSI	NG JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE O	F REPORT Jul-04			2. FISCAL YEAR REPORT CONTROL SYMBOL DD-A&L(AR)1716			MBOL	
B. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST	ALLATION		<del></del>					,,,,,	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME					b. LOCATI	ON			
. DATA AS OF	MINOT A	E		Phase 12	NORTH DAKOTA					
Feb-04										
ANALYS	IS	г	CURR		F0 F4	T-0741		ECTED		
OF REQUIREMENTS	AND ASSETS	İ	OFFICER (a)	E9-E7 (b)	E6-E1 (c)	TOTAL (d)	OFFICER (e)	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTA
. TOTAL PERSONNEL S			(a)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
			579	346	3,893	4,818	581	338	3,762	4,681
. PERMANENT PARTY F	PERSONNEL									
			579	346	3,893	4,818	581	338	3,762	4,681
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUS	ING REQUIREMENTS	i	379	326	1,913	2,618	379	210	1,849	2,547
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTAB	Y HOUSED (a + h + c)		3/3	320	1,913	2,010	3/9	319	1,049	2,547
. TO THE OTHERDE TAB	ET HOUSED (A + D + O)		73	0	150	223				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	ARATED					<u> </u>				
			0	0	0	0				
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING TO BE			72	0	150	223				
DISPOSED/REPLACED  C. UNACCEPTABLY HOL	<del></del>		73	0	150	223	-			
G. BINGGEF INDET HOUSED IN COMMINGHITY		0	0	0	0					
10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS					-	1.11				
			5	6	23	34	5	6	22	33
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS		374	320	1,890	2,584	374	313	1,827	2,514
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a	1 + h)		3/4	320	1,050	2,304	3/4	313	1,021	2,314
2. 17000110 400210 (8	· + <b>U</b> )		336	255	2,006	2,597	301	249	1,677	2,227
a. UNDER MILITARY COI	NTROL			1 11 11 1						
			336	178	1,380	1,894	217	178	1,090	1,485
(1) HOUSED IN EXIST			336	178	1,380	1,894	217	178	1,090	1,485
OWNED/CONTRO (2) UNDER CONTRAC			330	176	1,360	1,054	217	1/0	1,090	1,465
(2) 0110211 001111010							0	0	0	0
(3) VACANT			_		_	\$4. E.S.				
(A) 1014 GTT (B)	<del></del>		0	0	0	0				
(4) INACTIVE			0	0	0	0	-			
b. PRIVATE HOUSING				aya Talahir	5.0	. Tepaga i par e		T		14.15
			0	77	626	703	84	71	587	742
(1) ACCEPTABLY HO	USED		_							
m) 4005551515151	OANT DENTAL		0	77	626	703				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VA	LANI KENIAL		0	0	0	0				
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT				LA ÁTA		terre ed	rgiv sati		
			38	65	(116)	(13)	73	64	150	287
14. PROPOSED PROJEC	T									
IS. REMARKS							73	0	150	223

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY C	CT DATA 2. DATE					
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA CHARLESTON AIR FO CAROLINA		4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE FAMILY	HOUSING PH 4				
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT         6. CATEGORY CODE         7. PROJECT NUMBER         8. PROJECT COST (\$000)           88741         711-142         DKFX064012         \$15,935							
	9. (	COST ESTIMATE					

	9. COST EST	IMATE		
ITEM	U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT COST	COST (\$000)
Military Family Housing				2,018
Dwellings	UN	10	201,800	(2,018)
Support Costs:				12,367
Garages/Patios	EA	10	15,000	(150)
Storm Drainage/Flood Control	LS			(1,336)
Sanitary Sewer System	LS			(1,955)
Water Distribution System	LS			(1,492)
Sidewalks/Parking/Lighting	LS			(532)
Site Improvements	LS			(1,510)
Landscaping	LS			(665)
Streets	LS	1		(1,954)
Recreation	LS			(643)
Demolition	LS			(1,082)
Environmental	LS			(68)
Other Site Work	LS			(980)
Subtotal				14,385
Contingency (5%)				719
Total Contract Cost				15,104
SIOH (5.5%)				830
Project Cost				15,935
Area Cost Factor (0.94)				

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Demolish 94 surplus inadequate units and replace 10 single family housing 4 bedroom units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, attached two car garages, air conditioning, parking, exterior patios and privacy fencing, support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation areas, landscaping, asbestos removal, and demolition. Project includes 1 GOQ (4 bedroom) and 9 SOQs (4 bedroom).

		Programmed				Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<u>Bedrooms</u>	<u>NSF</u>	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	Total
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	1.081	773	9	1,760
07+	4	2,690	3,330	309	1.081	773	1	258
						Totals:	10	2,018

 Maximum size: O6 4 Bedroom
 2350 NSF / 2920 GSF / 271 GSM

 Maximum size: O7+ 4 Bedroom
 3270 NSF / 4060 GSF / 377 GSM

11. REQUIREMENT: 2327 UN ADEQUATE: 2317 UN PROJECT: REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (PHASE 4)

SUBSTANDARD: 10 UN

<u>REQUIREMENT:</u> Project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents at Charleston AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room,

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	T DATA 2. DATE			
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA					
CHARLESTON AIR F	ORCE BASE, SOUTH	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 4			
CAROLINA					
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PRO			
88741	711-142	\$15,935			

family room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Units will be four bedroom. Units will be provided with a two car garage and additional exterior parking for guests. Adequate infrastructure support for roads and utilities shall also be provided. Project includes the demolition of 94 surplus inadequate units. The Housing Community Profile and Housing Requirements and Market Analysis are the basis for this project.

CURRENT SITUATION: After the most recent Housing Requirements and Market Analysis, the base has 746 surplus units, and 9 inadequate SOQs and 1 inadequate GOQ. Of the surplus units 550 units are inadequate and are scheduled for demolition. This project will demolish 94 units to accommodate a sensible relocation/replacement of the 9 SOQs and 1 GOQ. Without relocation, the 10 replacement units would be awkwardly located and inefficiently spread out. The layout would be unacceptable and would necessitate even more infrastructure work than is currently needed. Significant neighborhood infrastructure work is still needed to meet and maintain AF standards. Many water and sewer lines have not been replaced since original construction in the early 1960s. Storm drains are ineffective, often with unsafe inlets. Common areas and recreational areas are substandard and lacking. Sidewalks, crosswalks, and street lighting are needed. Substantial roadwork is required. Considerable landscaping is needed to provide quality neighborhoods that military members and their families deserve. Many site improvements are needed, including a long retaining wall to prevent erosion and structural damage to units along the Ashley River.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Without this project, Charleston AFB will not be able to meet the requirement of 530 adequate units that meet AF standards and have the required grade and bedroom mix.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria of Air Force Family Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of replacement, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of respective alternatives, replacement was found to be the most cost effective alternative over the life of the project. Improvement cost is 70% of replacement cost. Since this is replacement housing and demolition, there will be no increase in the student population and therefore no impact on the local school district. The construction agent for this project is the Air Force resulting in SIOH costs of 5.5%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Kyle E. Hicks, (843) 963-4956.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSIN	NG JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT C	ONTROL SYN	MBOL
B. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST				1 2000		DD-AGE(Ar	1/1/10	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON			
. DATA AS OF	CHARLES	STON AIR FORCE BASE	RCE BASE Phase 4			SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aug-04					1				
ANALYSI	S	CURRE				PROJ	ECTED		
OF		OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTA
REQUIREMENTS	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
6. TOTAL PERSONNEL S	THENGTH	540	305	2,992	3.837	542	305	3.006	3,853
. PERMANENT PARTY P	ERSONNEL				1. 2. 2.			1,555	,
		540	305	2,992	3,837	542	305	3,006	3,853
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUS	ING REQUIREMENTS	496	274	1,586	2,356	497	274	1,595	2,366
. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	Y HOUSED (a+b+c)	490	217	1,300	2,350	497	2/4	1,595	2,300
		10	0	80	90				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	RATED								
		0	0	.0	- 0				
<ul> <li>b. IN MILITARY HOUSING DISPOSED/REPLACED</li> </ul>	10	0	0	10					
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOU									
		0	0	80	80				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS					er fauf of trees				Auto Av
		12	5	22	39	12	5	22	39
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	484	269	1,564	2,317	485	269	1,573	2,327
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ b)	104	,203	1,304	2,317	+00	. 209	1,575	2,321
	,	477	270	1,484	2,231	475	269	1,573	2,317
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	TROL								Para Li
		139	102	1,025	1,266	100	42	378	520
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTI OWNED/CONTROL		139	102	1.025	1,266	100	42	378	520
(2) UNDER CONTRAC		100	102	1,020	1,200	100	, <del>,</del> _		3 320
(2) 211221122111111						0	0	0	0
(3) VACANT									
(4) INACTIVE		0	. 0	0	0.0				
(4) INACTIVE		0	0	0	0				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		n a Wales i	11 4 11 5	targas e					haranên
		338	168	459	965	375	227	1195	1,797
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOL	JSED								
(N) 400ERTARIE VA		338	168	459	965				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANI RENIAL	0	0	o	0				
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT	w/aaghi	na Swew	4 1.05,544	L. Layer	on maynutia	PARTH DELAK		160
		7	(1)	80	86	10	0	. 0	10
4. PROPOSED PROJECT									
						10	0	0	10

AIR FORCE		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY C	ONST	RUCTIO	N PROG	RAM	2. DATE	
INSTALLATION AND				COMM					CONST	
ELLSWORTH AIR FORCE BASE AIR COMBAT COMM						COMMA	AND	COST IN	NDEX	
SOUTH DAKOTA								0.93		
6. Personnel								PPORTE		
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 04	350	3123		0	11	1	1	1	54	4,312
									4,194	
7. INVENTORY DAT										"
Total Acreage:	26,066									
Inventory Total as of: (30 Sep 04) 1,957,861										
Authorization Not Ye		•								9,300
Authorization Reque										14,383
Authorization Include			rogran	า:	(FY 20	07)				0
Planned in Next Thre		Program:								0
Remaining Deficience	;y:									95000
Grand Total:										2,076,544
0. DDG (5055			. D. C							
8. PROJECTS REC	≀UESTED	IN THIS F	ROGF	RAM:			(FY 200		DEC: 01:	0747::0
CATEGORY							_			STATUS
CODE		CT TITLE			<b>5</b>	SCOPE	<u> </u>		START	CMPL
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	ousing,	Ph 5	60 UN		14,383	8 Aug-04	Aug-05
				_			(E) ( 0.0 (	\=\		
9a. Future Projects: Included in the Following Program (FY 2007)  None										
110110										
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Planned N	ext Thi	ee Yea	rs:		(FY08-	11)		
None							•	•		
9c. Real Propery M	aintenand	e Backlog	This Ir	stallatio	n					950
10. A wing with two	B-1 squa	drons.						-		
Ĭ	·									
1										

DD Form 1390, 24 Jul 00

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY	CON	STRUCTIO	ON PR	OJECT	DATA	2. DATE	
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATI	ON		4. PROJECT TITLE					
ELLSWORTH AIR FOR			REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (PHASE 5)					
DAKOTA	02 21102, 000 111		10.10		1121 110	001110	TILLIDE 5	,
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE		7. PROJECT	NUMBER	8. PROJE	ECT COST (\$000)		
88741	711-142		FXBI	M9945	06		\$14,383	3
			ESTIMATE					
ITEN	1	U/M	QUAN	TITY	UNIT	OST	COST (	
Military Family Housing								11,256
Dwellings		UN				35,300		(8,118)
Other Special Construc	tion	UN	60	)	1 5	52,300		(3,138)
Support Costs:								1,703
Lot Costs		LS						(98)
-	Site Improvements							(99)
Landscaping		LS				İ		(110)
Utility Mains		LS						(302)
Streets		LS						(237)
Recreation		LS						(364)
Demolition		LS	. 1					(113)
Environmental		LS						(170)
Other Site Work		LS						(210)
Subtotal								12,959
Contingency (5%)								647
Total Contract Cost								13,606
SIOH (5.7%)								775
Project Cost								14,383
Area Cost Factor (0.93)								
10. Description of Propos	sed Construction: Repla	ce 60 l	ousing unit	s and d	emolish	an additio	nal 56. In	cludes

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Replace 60 housing units and demolish an additional 56. Included demolition, site clearing, replacement/upgrade of utility systems and roads, design and construct single and duplex family units with porches. Provides normal amenities to include appliances, garages, parking, air conditioning, patios with privacy fencing, neighborhood playgrounds, and recreation areas. Provides fire detection. Other special construction includes bulk storage, porches, patios, decks, etc.

		Programmed				Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<u>Bedrooms</u>	<u>NSF</u>	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E4-E6	4	1,570	1,950	181	0.967	773	60	8,118
						Totals:	60	8,118

Maximum size: E4-E6 4 Bedroom

1790 NSF / 2220 GSF / 206 GSM

11. REQUIREMENT: 1865 UN

ADEQUATE: 1805 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 60 UN

PROJECT: Replace Military Family Housing Phase 5 (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Ellsworth AFB. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. Replacement housing will provide a safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off base civilian community. This is the fifth phase of an initiative to provide adequate housing for base personnel. The replacement housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. A double car garage will be provided. The basic neighborhood support infrastructure will be upgraded to meet

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	DATA 2. DATE				
AIR FORCE	1 1 2000 111121171111 00	MOTROGION TROOLOT	DATA			
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	TION	4. PROJECT TITLE	4. PROJECT TITLE			
ELLSWORTH AIR FO	RCE BASE, SOUTH	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (PHASE 5)				
DAKOTA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)			
88741	711-142	\$14,383				

modern housing needs. Neighborhood enhancements will include landscaping, playgrounds, and recreation areas. Proper disposal of asbestos and lead-based paint is included. The expansive clay soils require special foundation considerations. Antiterriorism/Force Protection measures are included. Radon naturally occurs at the project site.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project replaces housing that was constructed in 1961-1964. Units have had no major upgrades or renovation since construction, and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Kitchens are undersized and do not provide adequate cabinet and countertop space. The bathrooms are small and in poor condition. Bathroom fixtures and lighting throughout the houses are outdated and energy inefficient. The exterior of these units lack landscaping and recreation space. There are no garages, and vehicles are subjected to extremely cold winters with no protection from the elements. There is inadequate exterior storage. There is no ground fault circuit interrupter protection as required by current national electrical building codes. There is no air conditioning.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: AF members and their families will continue to live in inadequate housing. This 42 to 45 year old housing will continue to deteriorate with age, resulting in increasing maintenance and repair costs to the government and inconvenience to the occupants. Without this project, repairs will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in occupant quality of life. These deficiencies will continue to adversely affect the morale of all personnel assigned to Ellsworth AFB.

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, revitalization, leasing and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, status quo operation was found to be the most cost efficient over the life of the project. However, this alternative is unacceptable because it does not repair the deteriorated structures and would force Air Force personnel to continue to live in inadequate housing. Improvement cost is 93% of replacement cost. Since this is replacement housing there will be no increase in the student population or impact on the ability of the local school to support base dependents. The construction agent for this project is the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in SIOH costs of 5.7%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Gibbs (605) 385-2658

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSIN	IG JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE C	OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	PEAR REPORT CONTROL SYMBOL DD-A&L(AR)1716				
B. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTA	ALLATION	July-04			2000		DD-A&L(AR)	1/16			
AIR FORCE	a. NAME					b. LOCATI	NC					
. DATA AS OF	ELLSWOR	RTH AIR FOR	CE BASE		Phase 5		SOUTH DAI	KOTA				
Nov-03	1											
ANALYSI	S		CURRI			T		ECTED				
OF REQUIREMENTS			OFFICER (a)	E9-E7 (b)	E6-E1 (c)	(d)	OFFICER (e)	E9-E7 (f)	E6-E1 (g)	TOTA (h)		
S. TOTAL PERSONNEL S	TRENGTH		337	285	2,778	3,400	337	286	2,759	3,382		
7. PERMANENT PARTY P	ERSONNEL		337	285	2,778	3,400	337	286	2,759	3,382		
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUS	NG REQUIREMENTS		240	264	1,378	1,882	240	265	1,370	1,879		
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	Y HOUSED (a + b + c)		0	0	60	60				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	RATED		0	0	0	0						
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING DISPOSED/REPLACED			0	0	60	60						
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOL			0	0	0	0						
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	TIONS		0	1	9	10	0	1	9	10		
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	-	240	263	1,369	1,872	240	264	1,361	1,865		
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ b)		332	395	1,550	2,277	240	264	1,301	1,805		
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	TROL		330	395	1,133	1,858	123	197	630	950		
(1) HOUSED IN EXIST OWNED/CONTRO			330	395	1,133	1,858	123	197	630	950		
(2) UNDER CONTRAC			000	050	1,100	1,000	0	0	0	0		
(3) VACANT		·····	0	0	0	•0	·					
(4) INACTIVE			0	0	0	0						
b. PRIVATE HOUSING			2	0	417	419	117	67	671	855		
(1) ACCEPTABLY HO	JSED	-	2	0	417	419						
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANT RENTAL		0	0	0	0						
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT		(92)	(132)	(181)	(405)	0	0	60	60		
14. PROPOSED PROJECT	Г		(32)	(1.50)	(,	(100)	0	0	60	60		
15. REMARKS									00	- 00		

1. COMPONENT		EV 200	6 MIL I	TADV	CONST	NICTIO	N PROC	SDAM	O DATE	
AIR FORCE		F1 200	O WIILI	IAKI	CNST	KUC NO	N PROC	RAW	2. DATE	
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATI	ON		COMM	AND			5. AREA	CONST	
DYESS AIR FORCE	BASE			AIR CO	DMBAT	СОММА	AND	COST IN		
TEXAS								0.97		
6. Personnel	PE	RMANEN		S	TUDEN	rs	SU	PPORTE	D	
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 05	721	4600	745	1		3		10		6,288
END FY 2010	743	4691	682	79	86	3	1	10	43	6,338
7. INVENTORY DAT	, ,									
Total Acreage:	6,405	05)								
Inventory Total as of										1,388,299
Authorization Not Ye Authorization Reques		•								40.040
Authorization Include				n·	(FY 20	77)				43,016 44,012
Planned in Next Thre		_	rograi	11.	(1 1 20	51)				44,012
Remaining Deficience		r rogramm								130100
Grand Total:	,									1,605,427
										.,,
8. PROJECTS REQ	UESTED	IN THIS I	PROGR	RAM:			(FY 200	06)		
CATEGORY								COST	DESIGN	STATUS
CODE		T TITLE				SCOP	_		<u>START</u>	_CMPL
711-142	Replace Military Family Housing, Ph 6 190 UN 43,016 Aug-04 May-05									
9a. Future Projects: Included in the Following Program (FY 2007) 711-142 Replace Military Family Housing, Ph 7 199 UN 44,012										
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	iousing,	Pn /	199 UN	N	44,012		
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Planned N	ext Th	ree Yea	rs:		(FY08-	11)	-	
None	,,,						(	,		
9c. Real Propery Ma	aintenand	e Backlog	This Ir	nstallatio	on					1,071
10. A wing with thre					vhich is	respons	ible for t	raining al	B-1 aircre	ews, and two
C-130 airlift squadro	ns in an <i>i</i>	AMC airlift	group.							

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 N	ILITARY	CONS	STRUCTION	ON PRO	JECT DA	ATA	2. DATE	
3. INSTALLATION AND LOC				4. PROJEC				<u> </u>	
DYESS AIR FORCE B						LY HOUS	INIC DE	1.6	
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGO	RY CODE		7. PROJECT				COST (\$000)	
88741		11-142			PROJECT	\$43,016			
00711			9. COST	ESTIMATE	2003001			\$43,010	
17	EM		U/M	QUAN	TITY	UNIT COS	т	COST (\$000	)
Military Family Housin	ng		Ī						25,838
Dwellings			UN	19	0	125,2	200		23,788
Other Special Constr	ruction		UN	19		10,7			2,050
Support Costs:					<b>"</b>	10,	)		12,920
Site Preparation			LS				-		(547
Site Improvements			LS					,	(347)
Landscaping		LS					(		
Utility Mains		LS					,	(879 (2.431	
Streets		LS						(3,431	
Recreation							(	(3,915	
			LS		1				(599
Demolition			LS	1	j			(	(1,996
Other Site Work			LS						(366
Subtotal								3	88,758
Contingency (5%)									1,937
Total Contract Cost				1	1			4	0,695
SIOH (5.7%)									2,319
Project Cost			1					4	3,016
Area Cost Factor (0.9	) <del>7</del> )								,
10. Description of Pro		ion: Renla	ce 190	single and	multiplex	family h	nising iii	nite with all	
necessary amenities in		_		_	_	-	_		
preparation, attached g									\rt
infrastructure of roads						_			
irrigation, and all land	-	_		-		_			
and asbestos removal.		cuon reatu	ires inci	ude brick e	xterior wa	aiis, doub	ie car ga	rages and ri	b-mat
concrete slab foundation	ons.								
		Prograi	mmed		Project	Cost P	er f	No	(\$000)
Paygrades	<u>Bedrooms</u>	NSF	<b>GSF</b>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>GSM</u>	<u>U</u>	nits	Total
E4-E6	3	1,310	1,630	151	0.97	773			10,756
E4-E6	4	1,570	1,950	181	0.97	773		47 27	6,379
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	0.97	773		27	3,503
E7-E8	4	1,730	2,150	200	0.97	773 Tot		21  90	3,150 23,788
						100	a15. I	90	23,700
Maximum size: E4-E6 3	Bedroom	1420 NS	SF / 1760	GSF / 164 (	SSM				
				GSF / 206 (					
Marian - 1- 57 FO 0	Dada	40E0 NG		005 / 400 /					

Maximum size: E7-E8 3 Bedroom

Maximum size: E7-E8 4 Bedroom

11. REQUIREMENT: 2920 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 389 UN

1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM 2020 NSF / 2500 GSF / 232 GSM

ADEQUATE: 2531 UN

PROJECT: Replace Military Family Housing Phase 6 (Current Mission).

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	DATA 2. DATE						
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ON 4. PROJECT TITLE							
DYESS AIR FORCE B	ASE, TEXAS	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 6						
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)					
88741	711-142	\$43,016						

REOUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Dyess AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The housing will provide a safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. The number of bedrooms will range from three to four, as identified in the most recent housing requirements and market analysis. Units will be provided with an attached garage and exterior vehicle parking. Land area will be used for adequate infrastructure requirements (roads, recreation areas, utilities). This is the sixth phase of a multiphase initiative to replace all substandard housing units at Dyess, AFB. Replacement of all supporting facilities is required. To support the whole neighborhood concept, new roads, utility systems, neighborhood playgrounds, recreation areas, and area landscaping and lighting must be installed. Special construction includes brick, which is standard in this area because of its durability under local climate conditions (severe temperature extremes, driving hail storms, and high solar radiation), low maintenance, and other life cycle considerations. Both materials and labor are readily available, resulting in minimal increase in initial cost. Resulting appearance is commensurate with local neighborhoods. The rib-mat foundation is required due to severe, highly expansive clay soil conditions. Wet and dry cycles typical of the southwest cause substantial soil heaving. This could cause cracking in buildings that do not have the appropriate foundation.

CURRENT SITUATION: Existing family housing units were constructed in 1957. These units have had no comprehensive upgrade program since construction, and they do not meet the needs of today's military families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. The existing jalousie windows are original. They are difficult to open, drafty, and latches or cranks are frequently broken. Addition of storm windows 26 years ago makes windows even more difficult to open, and results in unnecessary heating and air conditioning costs in the spring and fall, as well as reduced indoor air quality. These Capehart units were constructed with one bathroom, which is small and lacks adequate linen closet space. Kitchens have insufficient cabinets, storage and counter space. Lighting, heating and air-conditioning systems require upgrade and replacement. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Original aged two-wire, ungrounded electrical wiring is causing increased faults and potential for fire and safety problems. The existing under-slab piping systems are old and deteriorated. Frequency of leaking pipes under the concrete floor slab is increasing. Roof, wall, foundations and exterior pavernents require major repair or replacement due to age. Severe Texas weather and highly expansive clay soil conditions have an adverse aging effect on the family housing units. The built-up roofing system on most housing unit carports is old and deteriorated. The membrane felts are cracking, blistering, and wrinkling. Termite damage to family housing units is extensive. The existing concrete sidewalks and driveways are cracking and lifting creating tripping hazards. The soffits and fascia on the family housing units are deteriorating and need replacement. The shingle roofs are clawed and warping.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Dyess will continue to spend scarce MFH maintenance and repair dollars trying to extend the life of these substandard family housing units. Military personnel and their dependents will be required to occupy inadequate and substandard housing. The effect of living in a poor housing environment will be detrimental to morale and welfare of the military and family members.

ADDITIONAL: A rate of 5.7% has been used for supervision, inspection, and overhead for using the Army Corps of Engineers. This project meets the criteria/scope specified in Part II of Military Handbook 1190, Facility Planning and Design Guide. The local school authority indicates a capability exists to accept the increase in the student population generated by this project. An economic analysis has been prepared and found that replacement is the most cost effective option. The Improvement cost is more than 100% of the replacement cost. No additional school construction will be required. Commander, 7th Civil Engineer Squadron: Lt Col

DD FORM 1391C, DEC 99

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	Y 2006 MILITARY CON	STRUCTION PROJECT	DATA	2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ATION		4. PROJECT TITLE		
DYESS AIR FORCE B		TEXAS	REPLACE FAMILY HO	USING PH	6
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT	COST (\$000)
88741		711-142	FNWZ063001	<u> </u>	\$43,016
Darren R. Daniels, (325	6) 696	-2250.			
		•			

		1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO		MBOL
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST	ALLATION							
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON			
5. DATA AS OF	DYESS A	IR FORCE BASE		Phase 6		TEXAS			
Dec-03									
ANALYSIS	3	CURR					ECTED		
OF		OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL
REQUIREMENTS A		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST	RENGTH	681	427	3,996	5,104	681	434	4,052	5,167
. PERMANENT PARTY PE	RSONNEL	681	407	2.000	5.404	-			14 j aj 14
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSI	IC DECLUDEMENTS	681	427	3,996	5,104	681	434	4,052	5,167
		458	392	2,071	2,921	458	399	2,097	2,954
D. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	Y HOUSED (a + b + c)	0	48	142	190				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPAR	RATED			1	100				
		0	0	0	0				
<ul> <li>b. IN MILITARY HOUSING DISPOSED/REPLACED</li> </ul>	ro BE	0	48	142	190				
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUS	SED IN COMMUNITY	0	0	0	Decidency.				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	TIONS		0	"	0				North St
4 EFFOTOE HOUSING	ECUIDENELIS	6	8	20	34	6	8	20	34
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS	452	384	2,051	2,887	452	391	2,077	2,920
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a -	+ b)	472	345	1,988	2,805	452	343	1,935	2,730
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	ROL	161	66	977	1,204	95	50	926	1,071
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTIN					1.4.7				4000
OWNED/CONTROL		161	66	977	1,204	95	50	926	1,071
(2) UNDER CONTRACT	/APPROVED	•				0	0	0	0
(3) VACANT		0	0	0	0				
(4) INACTIVE					19/12/19				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING			0	0	0				T. 1 100
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		311	279	1,011	1,601	357	293	1,009	1,659
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOU	SED	311	279	1,011	1,601				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VACA	ANT RENTAL	0			Park List				
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT	0	0	0	0	Erang, A	Latina MENA	A. A	L. Harris
		(20)	39	63	82	0	48	142	190
14. PROPOSED PROJECT					0	48	142	190	
15. REMARKS						L	48	142	190

DD FORM 1523, NOV 90

1. COMPONENT		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY (	ONST	RUCTIO	N PROG	RAM	2. DATE		
AIR FORCE											
INSTALLATION AND	LOCATI	ON		СОММ	AND			5. AREA	CONST		
RAMSTEIN AIR BAS	SE .			UNITE	D STAT	ES AIR		COST IN	IDEX		
GERMANY				FORCE	S EUR	OPE		1.22			
6. Personnel	PE	RMANEN		STUDENTS			SU	PPORTE			
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL	
AS OF 30 SEP 04	1443	6984		1		124	302	0	0	12,750	
END FY 2009	1471	7040	2894	66	946	124	302	0	0	12,843	
7. INVENTORY DA	, ,										
Total Acreage:	3,187										
Inventory Total as of		•								5,320,630	
Authorization Not Ye		-								358,600	
Authorization Requested in this Program: 62,952											
Authorization Included in the Following Program: (FY 2007) 64,234 Planned in Next Three Years Program: 96,453											
		Program:								96,453	
Grand Total:	lemaining Deficiency:									496930	
Giano iolai.										6,399,799	
8. PROJECTS REC	HESTED	IN THIS	PAGE	2 Δ Μ ·			(FY 200	6)			
CATEGORY	OLOTED		11001	VAIVI.			(1 1 200	•	DESIGN	STATUS	
CODE	PROJEC	ROJECT TITLE SCOPE \$,000 START CMPL									
711-142		eplace Military Family Housing, Ph C 101 UN 62,952 Aug-04 Apr-05									
Topiace Military Family Housing, Fire 101 514 52,352 Aug-04 Apr-05											
9a. Future Projects: Included in the Following Program (FY 2007)											
711-142		Military Fa	_	_		101 UN	•	64,234			
9b. Future Projects:	: Typical I	Planned N	ext Th	ree Yea	rs:		(FY08-1	11)			
711-142		Military Fa				101 UN	l	51,060			
711-142		Military Fa				73 UN		45,393			
9c. Real Propery M										2,585	
<ol><li>A host airlift wir</li></ol>											
and C-21A aircraft;	Headquar	ters, Unite	d State	es Air Fo	orces in	Europe	and Hea	dquarters	s, Allied Ai	r Forces	
Central Europe.											
İ											

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	Y 2006 N	IILITARY	CON	STRUCT	ION PRO	DJECT	DATA	2. DA	ΓE	
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ATION				4. PROJECT TITLE						
RAMSTEIN AIR BAS		RMANY			REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING, PH C						
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	<del>, 02</del>	6. CATEGO	RY CODE		7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$						
88741			11-142	ŀ		FR06413	0	John Roo	\$62,9		
	1			9. COST	ESTIMATE			L	402,5		
	EM			U/M		NTITY	UNIT C	OST	cos	Г (\$000)	
Military Family Housin	ıg									37,639	
Dwellings				UN	1	01	20	3,535		(20,557	
Other Special Constr	uction	1		UN	. 1	01	16	9,129		(17,082	
Support Costs:										18,656	
Site Improvements				LS						( 2,040	
Landscaping				LS						(881	
Utility Mains				LS				ŀ		(5,371	
Streets				LS				1		(1,355	
Recreation				LS		ŀ				(414	
Demolition				LS				- 1		(2,258	
Environmental				LS		l		- 1		(1,622	
Other Site Work				LS						(4,715	
Subtotal										56,295	
Contingency (5%)										2,814	
Total Contract Cost						1		- 1		59,109	
SIOH (6.5%)										3,842	
Project Cost										62,952	
Area Cost Factor (1.2	2)							- 1		,	
10. Description of Prop	osed	Constructi	on: Demo	olish 27	0 and con	struct 101	multipl	ex fami	ly housing	g units	
with all necessary ame							-		•	-	
garages, energy conser			-		-			-	-		
utilities, recreation area											
one car garage for each											
units. Other site work i	-	•					•	-		•	
			Program	nmed		Projec	t Cos	st Per	No	(\$000)	
Paygrades Paygrades	<u>B</u>	edrooms	NSF	<b>GSF</b>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor		<u>SM</u>	<u>Units</u>	Total	
01-03	4		1 730	2 150	200	1 22	7	84	10	1 012	

·		Progra	mmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<b>Bedrooms</b>	NSF	GSF	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
01-03	4	1,730	2,150	200	1.22	784	10	1,913
04-05	3	1,630	2,020	188	1.22	784	28	5,035
04-05	4	1,860	2,310	215	1.22	784	35	7,198
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	1.22	784	26	5,819
07+	4	2,690	3,330	309	1.22	784	2	592
						Totals:	101	20,557
Maximum size: O1-O	3 4 Bedroom	2020 N	ISF / 2500	GSF / 232 (	GSM			
Maximum size: O4-O	5 3 Bedroom	1850 N	ISF / 2300	GSF / 214 (	GSM			
Maximum size: O4-O	5 4 Bedroom	2180 N	ISF / 2700	GSF / 251 (	GSM			
Maximum size: O6 4	Bedroom	2350 N	ISF / 2920	GSF / 271 (	GSM			
Maximum size: O7+	4 Bedroom	3270 N	ISF / 4060	GSF / 377	GSM			
11. REQUIREMENT: 69	88 UN AD	EQUATE: 6	516 UN	SUBS	STANDARD: 4	72 UN		

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

PREVIOUS EDITIONS MAY BE USED INTERNALLY UNTIL EXHAUSTED

PROJECT: Replace Family Housing (Phase C). Special construction features include a one car garage for each

1. COMPONENT	EV 2006 MILITARY CC	EV 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION DROJECT DATA						
AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA	ATION	N 4. PROJECT TITLE						
RAMSTEIN AIR BAS	E, GERMANY	REPLACE FAMILY HO	OUSING, PH	C				
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	8. PROJECT C	OST (\$000)					
88741	1 711-142 TYFR064130 \$62,952							

unit, masonry/concrete wall construction, tile roofs, and handicap accessibility for 3 units.

REQUIREMENT: Project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents at Ramstein AB, Germany. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. The number of bedrooms will range from two to four, as identified in the most recent Housing Requirements and Market Analysis. Units will be provided with a single-car garage and exterior parking for a second vehicle. Adequate infrastructure support for roads and utilities shall also be provided. This is the phase C of a multiphase initiative to replace an additional 101 housing units for Ramstein AB. The Housing Community Profile and Housing Requirements and Market Analysis are elements of the General Plan for Ramstein AB, and are the basis for this project.

CURRENT SITUATION: These existing housing units were constructed in the 1950s. They show the effects of age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and they do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. The roof, walls, foundations, and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement due to age. The plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Interiors are generally inadequate by modern criteria. Bathrooms are small and lack adequate closet space. Kitchens have insufficient cabinets, storage, and counter space. Lighting and heating systems require upgrade and replacement.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide. All units will meet modern housing standards. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, leasing and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of respective alternatives, new construction was found to be the most cost effective alternative over the life of the project. The cost of improving existing units is 80% of the cost of replacing these units. Since this is a replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population and therefore no impact on local school district. The construction agent for this project is the Army Corps of Engineers resulting in 6.5% SIOH costs. Base Civil Engineer: Col Carlos R. Cruz-Gonzales, 314-480-6228 FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: EURO-DOLLAR .8785

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING	JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF F	REPORT July-04	·		2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO	ONTROL SYN	MBOL
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTAL	LATION								
AIR FORCE	a. NAME					b. LOCATI	ON			
5. DATA AS OF	RAMSTEIN	AIR BASE			Phase C		GERMANY			
Oct-03										
ANALYSIS		_	CURRE					ECTED		
OF		0	FFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL
REQUIREMENTS A 5. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST			(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST	RENGIA		2,496	1,515	10,096	14,107	2,496	1,515	10.096	14,107
7. PERMANENT PARTY PE	RSONNEL		2,496	1,515	10,096	14,107	2,496	1,515	10,096	14,107
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSIN	IG REQUIREMENTS		2,.00	.,0.0	10,000	1 1,1,10		1,010	10,000	11,107
			1,858	1,341	5,193	8,392	1,858	1,341	5,193	8,392
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABLY	(HOUSED (a + b + c)			1 1 1 1 1 1	1.0					
			101	0	0	101				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPAR	ATED .		0	0	0	0				
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING T	OBE		101	•		101				
DISPOSED/REPLACED  C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUS	ED IN COMMUNITY		101	0	0	101				
C. DIVACCEPTABLE HOUS	ED IN COMMONT T		0	0	0	0				
10. VOLUNTARY SEPARAT	IONS		282	205	917	1,404	282	205	917	1,404
11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING F	REQUIREMENTS		1,576	1,136	4,276	6,988	1,576	1,136	4,276	6,988
12. HOUSING ASSETS (a +	b)		1,495	1,283	4,628	7,406	1,323	1,136	4,276	6,735
a. UNDER MILITARY CONT	ROL		270	707	3,066	4,043	270	366	1,797	2,433
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTIN	IG DOD					11.				
OWNED/CONTROLI			270	707	3,066	4,043	270	366	1,797	2,433
(2) UNDER CONTRACT	APPROVED						0	0	0	0
(3) VACANT			0	0	0	0				
(4) INACTIVE			0	0	0	0				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING				44.7	1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1050	770	2470	4 200
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOUS	SED	·····	1,225	576	1,562	3,363	1053	770	2479	4,302
			1,225	576	1,562	3,363				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VACA	ANT RENTAL		0	0	0	o				
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT		81	(147)	(352)	(418)	253		0	253
14. PROPOSED PROJECT				, , , ,			101	0	0	101
15. REMARKS							101			101

1. COMPONENT	1									
AIR FORCE										
INSTALLATION AND		ON		COMM				5. AREA	CONST	
SPANGDAHLEM AIR	RBASE			UNITED STATES AIR COST INDEX						
GERMANY				FORCES EUROPE 1						
6. Personnel	PE	RMANEN	Γ	S	TUDEN	ΓS	SU	PPORTE	D	
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF		CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 04	360	4157	778	0	0	0	1	0		5,296
END FY 2009	365	4301	781	0	0	0	1	l o	l ol	5,448
7. INVENTORY DAT	A (\$000)	)								
Total Acreage:	1,377									
Inventory Total as of	: (30 Se	p 04)								2,306,551
Authorization Not Yet										133,000
Authorization Reques		•	1:							45,385
Authorization Include		•		n:	(FY 20	77)				34,346
Planned in Next Thre			9		(	J. ,				48,311
Remaining Deficienc										70,011
Grand Total:	,.									2,567,593
										2,007,000
8. PROJECTS REQ	LIESTED	IN THIS I	PROGE	2 Δ Ν Λ ·			(FY 200	161		
CATEGORY	OLOTED		11001	WAIVI.			(1 1 200	•	DESIGN	STATUS
CODE	PROJEC	CT TITLE				SCOPE	=		START	CMPL
711-142			amily H	oueina	Dh 1	79 UN	=			
711-142 Replace Military Family Housing, Ph 1 79 UN 45,385 Aug-04 May-05										
9a. Future Projects: Included in the Following Program (FY 2007)										
711-142		Military Fa				60 UN	(1 1 200	34,346		
1,11-1-1-2	replace	winter y i e	arring a	ousnig,	1112	00 014		04,040	'	
9b. Future Projects:	Typical	Planned M	evt The	oo Voa	re.		(FY08-	11)		
711-142		Military F			13.	94 UN	(1-100-	48,311		
1 11-1-1-2	Replace	winited y 1	arring r	ousing		54 614		40,011		
9c. Real Propery Ma	aintenanc	e Backlon	This Ir	etallatio	nn					758
10. A USAFE install						oration i	n Cormo	ny A bo	et Eighter	
commands three figh				-				•	•	vving
commanus unee ligi	iter squa	urons and	an an o	COTILIONS	squatror	i iiyiiig r	-10 CaL	os anu O	-VA-105.	

	TION			OULU,	DATA	1				
CD ANCE ATTEMATE		3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION								
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE, GERMANY			4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING, PHASE							
,			1		1111111	110001110,111101				
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE		7. PROJECT NUMBER	}	8. PROJ	ECT COST (\$000)				
88741	711-142		VYHK0640	00		\$45,385				
		ESTIMATE								
ITE		U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT C	OST	COST (\$000)				
Military Family Housing	5					24,683				
Dwellings		UN			1,329	( 14,325 )				
Renewable Energy So		UN		l .	9,190	(1,516)				
Other Special Constru	ection	UN	79	11	1,924	(8,842)				
Support Costs:						15,903				
Communication Conn	ections	LS				(450)				
Lot Costs		LS				(901)				
Site Improvements		LS	li e			( 2,290 )				
Landscaping		LS				(578)				
Utility Mains		LS				(3,850)				
Streets		LS				(1,250)				
Recreation		LS				(272)				
Demolition		LS				(1,481)				
Environmental		LS				(1,064)				
Other Site Work		LS				(3,767)				
Subtotal						40,586				
Contingency (5%)						2,029				
Total Contract Cost					1	42,615				
SIOH (6.5%)						2,769				
Project Cost						45,385				
Area Cost Factor (1.23	)									

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Construct 79 single/multiplex family housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes site preparation, energy conserving features, parking, exterior patios and privacy fencing, support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation areas and landscaping. Work includes solar/renewable energy features (solar panels on roof) and special construction features (garages, tile/slate roofs, and footings for problem soils). Includes demolition of 126 units, asbestos and lead-based paint abatement.

		Progra	ımmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<b>Bedrooms</b>	<u>NSF</u>	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E4-E6	3	1,310	1,630	151	1.279	784	18	2,726
E4-E6	4	1,570	1,950	181	1.279	784	30	5,445
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.279	784	12	2,082
E7-E8	4	1,730	2,150	200	1.279	784	12	2,407
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	1.279	784	6	1,408
O6 Installation CDR	4	2,230	2,770	257	1.279	784	1	257
						Totals:	79	14,325

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 3 Bedroom
 1420 NSF / 1760 GSF / 164 GSM

 Maximum size: E4-E6
 4 Bedroom
 1790 NSF / 2220 GSF / 206 GSM

 Maximum size: E7-E8
 3 Bedroom
 1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM

 Maximum size: E7-E8
 4 Bedroom
 2020 NSF / 2500 GSF / 232 GSM

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA									
3. INSTALLATION AND LOC										
SPANGDAHLEM AIR	BASE, GERMANY	REPLACE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING, PHASE								
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT	COST (\$000)						
88741	711-142	VYHK064000		\$45,385						
Maximum size: O6 4 Bedi	room 2350 N	ISF / 2920 GSF / 271 GSM								
Maximum size: O6 Installa	ation CDR 4 Bedroom 2350 N	ISF / 2920 GSF / 271 GSM								

11. REQUIREMENT: 2039 UN A

ADEQUATE: 1806 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 233 UN

PROJECT: REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, PHASE 1 (CURRENT MISSION)

REQUIREMENT: Project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Spangdahlem AB, Germany. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. The number of bedrooms will range from three to four, as identified in the most recent Housing Requirements and Market Analysis. Units will be provided with a single car garage and exterior parking for a second occupant car and guests. Solar panels will be installed on the roof of each building as part of the basewide energy conservation/renewable initiatives. The basic neighborhood support infrastructure will be upgraded to meet modern housing needs. Neighborhood enhancement will include landscaping, playgrounds, and recreation areas. This is the first phase of a multiphase initiative to replace 233 housing units for Spangdahlem AB, Germany. The Housing Community Profile and Housing Requirements and Market Analysis are elements of the General Plan for Spangdahlem AB, and are the basis for this project. Higher support costs for site improvements, utility mains and streets are because part of the housing replacement is located within an undeveloped section of the housing area.

CURRENT SITUATION: Current housing buildings consist of 18 stairwell units, built in 1955. These units have had no major upgrades in the last 49 years and show the affects of age and continuous heavy use. They do not meet current antiterrorism/force protection (AT/FP) standards, and are as much as 38% less than today's standards on size. Roofs, walls, foundations, and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement due to the effects of age and the environment. Roof structures are rotting; leaks have made already inadequate insulation less effective and walls discolored. Foundations and pavements are failing due to settlement. Plumbing and electrical systems, to include public announcement systems, are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency or safety. Housing interiors are inadequate for storage and counterspace, cabinets are old and countertops and sinks are badly worn. Flooring throughout the 18 unit buildings is outdated and have asbestos. Lighting systems throughout the units are inefficient and do not meet requirements. This project will demolish 126 housing units (7 buildings).

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: If this project is not executed, structural deterioration will continue unabated. Major morale problems will continue to persist. Some people will continue to occupy inadequate housing units while others will live in newly renovated units. The inadequate housing will continue to be occupied since adequate, affordable off-base housing is not available. Inadequate family housing will have a negative affect on retaining AF members.

ADDITIONAL: This project is not eligible for the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) security investment program. This project meets the criteria specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, acquisition, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of respective alternatives, new construction was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the students population or impact on the ability of local school district to support base dependents. The cost to improve these housing units is 77% of the replacement cost. The construction agent will be the Army Corps of Engineers, SIOH = 6.5%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Kurt Kaisler, 011-49-6565-61-6302. FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: EURO-DOLLAR .8785

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING	JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO		BOL
3. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTA	ALLATION			<del></del>			**	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON			
5. DATA AS OF	SPANGD	AHLEM AIR BASE		Phase 1		GERMANY			
Oct-03									
ANALYSIS		CURRE	NT			PROJ	ECTED		
OF		OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL
REQUIREMENTS AN		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5. TOTAL PERSONNEL STR	RENGTH	328	346	3,528	4,202	328	346	3,528	4,202
7. PERMANENT PARTY PE	RSONNEL	328	346	3,528	4,202	328	346	3,528	4,202
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSIN	G REQUIREMENTS	227	319	1,755	2,301	227	319	1,755	2,301
. TOTAL UNACCEPTABLY	HOUSED (a + b + c)				1			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_,_,_,
		7	24	48	79				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPAR	ATED	0	0	0	0				
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING TO	O BE								
DISPOSED/REPLACED		7	24	48	79	1			
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUS	ED IN COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARAT	IONS	15	25	222	262	15	25	222	262
11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING R	EQUIREMENTS	212	294	1,533	2,039	212	294	1,533	2,039
12. HOUSING ASSETS (a +	b)	290	448	1,815	2,553	205	270	1,485	1,960
a. UNDER MILITARY CONT	ROL	170	371	1,394	1,935	75	79	604	758
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTIN	G DOD	.,,		1,551	1,000	1			
OWNED/CONTROLL		170	371	1,394	1,935	75	79	604	758
(2) UNDER CONTRACT/	APPROVED					0	0	0	0
(3) VACANT		0	0	0	0				
(4) INACTIVE		0	0	0	0				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		120	77	421	618	130	191	881	1,202
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOUS	SED	120	77	421	618				,
(2) ACCEPTABLE VACA	NT RENTAL	0	0	0	0				
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT	(78)	(154)	(282)	(514)	7	24	48	79
14. PROPOSED PROJECT		(19)	(/	,	1 (/	7	24	48	79

1. COMPONENT		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY (	ONSTR	UCTIO	N PROC	RAM	2. DATE	
AIR FORCE										
INSTALLATION AND	FALLATION AND LOCATION							5. AREA	CONST	
INCIRLIK AIR BASE		UNITE	D STAT	ES AIR		COST IN	IDEX			
TURKEY				FORCE	S EUR	OPE		0.9		
6. Personnel	PE	RMANEN		S	TUDEN <sup>-</sup>	S	SU	<b>PPORTE</b>	D	
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	ENL	CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 04	146	1326	1105			0	0	0	0	2,806
END FY 2009	143	1365	1103	229	0	0	0	0	0	2,840
7. INVENTORY DAT	, ,									
Total Acreage:	3,328									
Inventory Total as of										1,187,992
Authorization Not Ye		•								6,101
Authorization Reques					(E) ( 00 (					22,730
Authorization Include			rogran	n:	(FY 200	)/)				0
Planned in Next Three		rogram:								0
Remaining Deficience Grand Total:	sy:									8600
Grand Total.										1,225,423
8. PROJECTS REC	LIESTED	INI THIS I	POGE	ΣΛ <b>Ν</b> Δ·			(FY 200	16)		
CATEGORY	OLSTED	111101	NOGI	VAIVI.			(11 200	•	DESIGN	STATUS
CODE	PROJEC	TITLE				SCOPE	=		START	CMPL
711-142		Military Fa	amilv H	ousina		100 UN	_		Aug-04	<u></u>
	, topiaso			0009		100 01	•	,, 00	7 lug 0 l	may oo
9a. Future Projects:	Included	in the Fol	lowing	Progran	n		(FY 200	)7)		
None			3	3			(	,		
9b. Future Projects:	Typical I	Planned N	ext Thr	ee Yea	rs:		(FY08-	11)		
None										
9c. Real Propery M										750
10. The 39th Wing				orces de	ployed i	n suppo	ort of Ope	eration No	orthern Wa	atch. It is also
home to an AMC Air	Mobility S	Squadron.								
										•

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	Y 2006 MILITARY	CON	ST	RUCTION PR	OJECT	DATA	2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION					PROJECT TITLE			
INCIRLIK AIR BASE A	DA	NA, TURKEY		F	REPLACE FAM	ILY HO	USING	
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE			PROJECT NUMBER			ECT COST (\$000)
88741		711-142			LJYC06400	2		\$22,730
				_	TIMATE			
ITE			U/N		QUANTITY	UNIT C	OST	COST (\$000)
Military Family Housing								13,893
Dwellings			UN	1	100	13	8,930	(13,893)
Support Costs:							1	6,434
Communications Supp	ort		LS					(850)
Site Improvements			LS	1				(364)
Landscaping			LS	,				(617)
Utility Mains			LS	}			1	(1,133)
Streets			LS	}				(1,500)
Recreation			LS	5			1	(1,153)
Demolition			LS	;			1	(322)
Environmental			LS	5				(495)
Subtotal								20,327
Contingency (5%)								1,016
Total Contract Cost								21,343
SIOH (6.5%)								1,387
Project Cost								22,730
Area Cost Factor (0.9)		C	<u> </u>		L			

10. Description of Proposed Construction: Demolish 150 and construct 100 family housing units. Includes demolition, site clearing, replacement/upgrade of utility systems and roads, and construction of new multiplex units. Provides normal amenities to include vehicle parking, air conditioning, exterior patios, privacy fencing, playgrounds, and landscaping. Includes demolition, asbestos and lead based paint removal.

		Progra	ımmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
Paygrades Paygrades	<b>Bedrooms</b>	NSF	<u>G</u> SF	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E4-E6	4	1,570	1,950	181	0.9	784	50	6,386
01-03	4	1,730	2,150	200	0.9	784	14	1,976
O4-O5	4	1,860	2,310	215	0.9	784	32	4,855
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	0.9	784	3	495
O6 Installation CDR	4	2,230	2,770	257	0.9	784	1	181
						Totals:	100	13,893

 Maximum size: E4-E6 4 Bedroom
 1790 NSF / 2220 GSF / 206 GSM

 Maximum size: O1-O3 4 Bedroom
 2020 NSF / 2500 GSF / 232 GSM

 Maximum size: O4-O5 4 Bedroom
 2180 NSF / 2700 GSF / 251 GSM

 Maximum size: O6 4 Bedroom
 2350 NSF / 2920 GSF / 271 GSM

 Maximum size: O6 Installation CDR 4 Bedroom
 2350 NSF / 2920 GSF / 271 GSM

11. REQUIREMENT: 850 UN

ADEQUATE: 0 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 850 UN

PROJECT: Replace Military Family Housing (Current Mission).

<u>REQUIREMENT:</u> This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for the airman and U.S. Government civilian employees and their dependents stationed at Incirlik Air Base. All units will meet

DD FORM 1391, DEC 99

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA  2. DATE							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCAL INCIRLIK AIR BASE		4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE FAMILY HO	DUSING					
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$0						
88741	711-142	LJYC064002	\$22,730					

Government civilian employees and their dependents stationed at Incirlik Air Base. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedrooms and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Units will be provided with a single-car garage and exterior parking for a second vehicle. Adequate infrastructure support for roads and utilities shall also be provided. The project is programmed in accordance with the FY2004 Family Housing Master Plan.

CURRENT SITUATION: The current MFH at Incirlik consists of 900 units; 750 units were constructed in 1983 thru 1985 and need improvements to meet acceptable living standards. The remaining 150 units identified for this project were constructed in 1961 and are in inadequate condition and beyond economical upgrade/improvement. These units were surplus and prefabricated buildings, which were converted into housing. Despite extensive maintenance and repair efforts and expenses, settlement and shifting of foundations continue to cause structural damage. Electrical, mechanical, and other utility systems are outdated and do not meet codes and regulations, energy capacity and efficiency requirements.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED</u>: The assigned personnel and their families will continue to be housed in inadequate housing units, resulting in poorer quality of life. These unsatisfactory conditions will affect the morale and welfare of our military personnel and their families. Also, the U.S. Government will continue to spend MFH funds performing piecemeal maintenance and repair on outdated facilities.

ADDITIONAL: This project is not eligible for NATO funding. This project meets the criteria specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. There will be no increase in the student population generated with this project. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of this respective alternative, new construction was found to be most cost effective over the life of the project. Improvement is not considered as a viable alternative because of the unrecoverable foundation problems. The cost to improve this housing is 100+% of the replacement cost. SIOH is 6.5% to fund U.S. Army Corps of Engineers execution agent and Air Force oversight. Director of Civil Engineering: Robert E. Lally, Civ., DSN 676-6898.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING	JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO		MBOL
B. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INSTAL	LATION					·	·	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME				b. LOCATI	ON			
S. DATA AS OF	INCIRLIK AI	R BASE			Ì	TURKEY			
Jan-01									
ANALYSIS	CURF					ECTED			
OF	ID 400==0	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL
REQUIREMENTS AND TOTAL PERSONNEL STR		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
		315	146	1,149	1,610	308	144	1,087	1,539
. PERMANENT PARTY PE		315	146	1,149	1,610	308	144	1,087	1,539
S. GROSS FAMILY HOUSIN	G REQUIREMENTS	181	77	592	850	180	78	592	850
. TOTAL UNACCEPTABLY	HOUSED (a + b + c)	66	0	50	116				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPARA	ATED								
			0	0	0				
<ul> <li>b. IN MILITARY HOUSING TO DISPOSED/REPLACED</li> </ul>	50		50	100					
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOUSE	ED IN COMMUNITY		<del>                                     </del>		130				
		16	0	0	16				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARATI	ONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1. EFFECTIVE HOUSING R	EQUIREMENTS	181	77	592	850	180	78	592	850
2. HOUSING ASSETS (a +	b)	115	115	570	800	115	78	542	735
a. UNDER MILITARY CONTR	ROL	115	115	570	800	115	78	542	735
(1) HOUSED IN EXISTING	G DOD	1.0	1.0		3 4 4 4 4	110			
OWNED/CONTROLL	ED	115	115	570	800	115	78	542	735
(2) UNDER CONTRACT/	APPROVED					0	0	0	0
(3) VACANT		0	0	0	0				
(4) INACTIVE		0	0	0					
b. PRIVATE HOUSING		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.2.0 2.2.0
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOUS	ED		0	0	0				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VACA	NT RENTAL	0	0	0					
3. EFFECTIVE HOUSING D	EFICIT	L Viva	1.44	22	50	65	0	50	1
14. PROPOSED PROJECT		66	(38)	22	50	65	1 · · . 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	50	115

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE		FY 200	6 MILI	TARY (	CONST	RUCTIO	N PROG	RAM	2. DATE	·,
INSTALLATION AND RAF LAKENHEATH	LOCATI	ON		COMM	AND D STAT	ES AIR		5. AREA	CONST	
UNITED KINGDOM				FORCE	S EUR	OPE		1.2		
6. Personnel		RMANEN			TUDEN			PPORTE		
Strength	OFF	ENL	CIV	OFF	_	CIV	OFF		CIV	TOTAL
AS OF 30 SEP 04	554	4398			0	0	2		344	6,305
END FY 2009	555	4470	937	0	0	0	2	5	344	6,313
<ol> <li>INVENTORY DAT Total Acreage:</li> </ol>	2,004									
Inventory Total as of	•	03)								1,923,593
Authorization Not Yes		,								54,391
Authorization Reques		•	n:							48,437
Authorization Include		_		n:	(FY 20	07)				30,883
Planned in Next Thre		_	J		`	,				63,403
Remaining Deficienc		•								73825
Grand Total:	•									2,194,532
								_		
8. PROJECTS REQ	UESTED	IN THIS I	PROGE	RAM:			(FY 200	•		
CATEGORY							_			STATUS
CODE	PROJEC					SCOPE	_		START	_CMPL
711-142	Replace	Military Fa	amily H	ousing,	Ph 3	107 UN	1	48,437	Sep-04	Jun-05
On Francisco	la alvala d	l:- 45-a Fa		D			/EV 200	<del></del>		
9a. Future Projects: 711-142		in the Fo Military F				74 UN	(FY 200	30,883		
7 11-142	Replace	wintary r	arring r	iousing,	1117	74 014		30,000		
9b. Future Projects:	Typical I	Planned N	ext Th	ree Yea	rs:		(FY08-	11)		
711-142		Military F				185 UN	•	63,403	i	
		•	•	Ü						
9c. Real Propery Ma	aintenanc	e Backlog	This Ir	nstallatio	on					2,727
10. A fighter wing e	quipped v	vith two so	uadror	s of F-1	5Es and	one so	uadron d	of F-15C/I	Os.	
ł										
1										

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	F	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA						2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE								
RAF LAKENHEATH, UNITED KINGDOM				R	EPLACE MIL	ITARY I	AMIL	Y HOUSING (PHASE
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT		6. CATEGORY CODE		13	PROJECT NUMBER	· ·	l	
88741		711-142		/. F		-	8. PROJ	ECT COST (\$000)
00/41			9. COST	EST	MSET06402	20	<u> </u>	\$48,437
IT.	EM		U/M	٦	QUANTITY	UNIT C	OST	COST (\$000)
Military Family Housin	<u> </u>							22,639
Dwellings	0		UN	٠ ا	107	15	9,159	(17,030)
Other Special Constr	uction	n	UN		107	I	2,421	(5,609)
Support Costs:		_		٠			_,	21,717
Lot Costs			LS				- 1	(1,789)
Site Improvements			LS	1				(2,713)
Landscaping			LS	•				(1,179)
Utility Mains			LS	- 1			i	(5,296)
Streets			LS					(1,581)
Recreation			LS					(964)
Demolition			LS					(1,936)
Environmental			LS	•				(2,222)
Other Site Work			LS					(4,037)
Subtotal							İ	44,356
Contingency (5%)								2,217
Total Contract Cost							-	46,573
SIOH (4.0%)								1,862
Project Cost								48,437
Area Cost Factor (1.2)	)							
10. Description of Prop	osed	Construction: Demo	lish 27	fo	ur-plex units (1	08 units t	total) an	d construct 107
single and multiplex far					-			
includes site preparation	_	•			•		_	-
recreational areas, utilit	ies, s	upport infrastructure	e of roa	ds,	landscaping, de	emolition	, and as	bestos removal.

recreational areas, utilities, support infrastructure of roads, landscaping, demolition, and asbestos removal. Special construction includes masonry construction, concrete tile roofs, and dual 110V and 220V electrical systems, etc.

		Progra	ımmed		Project	Cost Per	No	(\$000)
<u>Paygrades</u>	<b>Bedrooms</b>	NSF	<u>GSF</u>	<u>GSM</u>	Factor	<u>GSM</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>
E4-E6	3	1,310	1,630	151	1.2	784	40	5,682
E7-E8	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.2	784	37	6,022
01-03	3	1,500	1,860	173	1.2	784	24	3,906
O6	4	2,030	2,520	234	1.2	784	5	1,100
O7+ Special Command	4	2,960	3,660	340	1.2	784	1	320
						Totals:	107	17,030

Maximum size: E4-E6 3 Bedroom 1420 NSF / 1760 GSF / 164 GSM Maximum size: E7-E8 3 Bedroom 1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM 1650 NSF / 2050 GSF / 190 GSM Maximum size: O1-O3 3 Bedroom 2350 NSF / 2920 GSF / 271 GSM Maximum size: O6 4 Bedroom Maximum size: O7+ Special Command 4 Bedroom 3270 NSF / 4060 GSF / 377 GSM

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	2. DATE				
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCA RAF LAKENHEATH,		4. PROJECT TITLE REPLACE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING (PHA 3)				
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT	COST (\$000)		
88741	711-142 MSET064026 \$48,437					
11. REQUIREMENT: 4748 UN	ADEQUATE: 4369 UN	SUBSTANDARD: 379 UN				

PROJECT: Replace Military Family Housing (Current Mission).

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at RAF Lakenheath. All units will meet modern standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. This project is phase three (3) of a five (5) phase housing project to replace 606 housing units. The replacement housing will provide a modern kitchen, laundry room, open plan family and living rooms, bedrooms, and bath configurations, with ample interior and exterior storage and a garage. Exterior parking will be provided for a second occupant vehicle and guests. Support costs are higher than normal as the whole Phase III neighborhood of 408 units is replaced and reconfigured into Liberty Village, a denser neighborhood of 606 units to meet current UK community design guidance. Replacement construction includes reconfiguring the neighborhood to create a sense of community and increased efficiency and density. Neighborhood support infrastructure will be replaced and upgraded to meet current and future housing requirements. Pressure rated water lines will be installed and attached to the new base pressurized system. New sewer mains and pump stations will be installed to support the new housing layout plan and connections to the base sewer mains and treatment center. Brick paved roads and driveways in neighborhood blocks will be substituted for storm drainage to allow storm water to soak into the ground to recharge the base aquifer, reducing the need to import water from the local utility.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project replaces 107 housing units constructed in the 1950's. These 50 plus year old houses are showing the effects of age and continuous heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction and do no meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet modern building codes. Additionally, the electrical systems are undersized and the quantity of receptacles is inadequate. Lighting systems throughout the houses are inefficient and require replacement. Existing house plans do not meet suitability standards. Three bed units have only one undersized bathroom per unit and do not have family rooms. Units have no covered entry, inadequate storage, and no separate laundry rooms. Kitchens are undersized and galley shaped with old cabinets and badly worn countertops and sinks. Flooring throughout the house is outdated.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> Major morale problems will result if this replacement initiative is not supported. The housing will continue to be occupied until it becomes totally uninhabitable because adequate and affordable off-base housing is not available. If units are not replaced then costly piecemeal repairs will continue with no improvement in the living quality.

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria/scope specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of this respective alternative, the cost to improve this housing is approximately 88% of the replacement cost. Since this is replacement housing, there will be no increase in the student population or impact on the ability of the local school district to support base dependents. This project is not eligible for NATO funding. SIOH is 4.0% to fund United Kingdom execution agents and Air Force project oversight. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Dimasalang Junio, (44) 1638-52-2100. FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Buget Rate Used: EURO-DOLLAR .8785.

MILITARY FAMILY HOUSIN	IG JUSTIFICATION	1. DATE OF	REPORT July-04			2. FISCAL 2006	YEAR	REPORT CO	ONTROL SYN	MBOL
B. DOD COMPONENT	4. REPORTING INST.	ALLATION	ouly-04			2000		DD-MAL(AH	01716	
AIR FORCE	a. NAME					b. LOCATI	ON			
5. DATA AS OF	-	EATH RAF			Phase 3		UNITED KIN	IGDOM		
Oct-03										
ANALYSI	s s		CURRE	NT			PROJ	ECTED	···	
OF		Г	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTAL	OFFICER	E9-E7	E6-E1	TOTA
REQUIREMENTS	AND ASSETS		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	<b>(f)</b>	(g)	(h)
5. TOTAL PERSONNEL ST	RENGTH									
			921	823	6,858	8,602	921	823	6,858	8,602
7. PERMANENT PARTY P	ERSONNEL	ļ								
B. GROSS FAMILY HOUSE	NC DECUIPEMENTS		921	823	6,858	8,602	921	823	6,858	8,602
. GNUSS FAMILT HUUSI	NG REQUIREMENTS	1	645	692	3,613	4,950	645	692	3,613	4,950
9. TOTAL UNACCEPTABL	Y HOUSED (a + b + c)	<del></del>	- 043		0,010	4,550	043	032	3,013	4,950
	(0,0,0,0)	l	30	37	40	107				
a. INVOLUNTARILY SEPA	RATED									
			0	0 .	0	0				
b. IN MILITARY HOUSING					i					
DISPOSED/REPLACED			30	37	40	107	-			
C. UNACCEPTABLY HOU	SED IN COMMUNITY		0	0		0				
0. VOLUNTARY SEPARA	TIONS					<del>                                     </del>			7	
IU. VOLONIANI SEPANA	110113		24	30	148	202	24	30	148	202
11. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	REQUIREMENTS							1	<del>                                     </del>	
		i	621	662	3,465	4,748	621	662	3,465	4,748
12. HOUSING ASSETS (a	+ b)							4 (4 %)		9 -
			708	687	3,709	5,104	547	546	2,644	3,737
a. UNDER MILITARY CON	TROL					1	4 1			1
			325	267	1,552	2,144	112	267	1,552	1,931
(1) HOUSED IN EXIST			325	267	1.552	2,144	112	267	1,552	1,931
(2) UNDER CONTRAC			020	207	1,002	2,144			1,002	.,501
(2) 0.152.100111110							О	0	l 0	0
(3) VACANT										
	<del></del>		0	0	0	0				
(4) INACTIVE			0	0	0	0				
b. PRIVATE HOUSING	<del></del>		<u> </u>		<del></del>	+				
D. PRIVATE HOUSING			383	420	2,157	2,960	435	279	1,092	1,806
(1) ACCEPTABLY HOL	ISED			120	2,,,,,	1 - 2,000	- 100		1,002	1,000
(1) /10021 1101		1	383	420	2,157	2,960				
(2) ACCEPTABLE VAC	ANT RENTAL									
			0	0	0	0				
13. EFFECTIVE HOUSING	DEFICIT			(0-1)	(0.00)	(0.50)	-4			
14. PROPOSED PROJECT			(87)	(25)	(244)	(356)	74	116	821	1,011
								1		

15. REMARKS

DD FORM 1523, NOV 90

# POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING FISCAL YEAR 2006 BUDGET REQUEST

#### FY 2006 POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION

Program (In Thousands) FY 2006 Program \$ 420,203 FY 2005 Program \$ 238,353

#### Purpose and Scope

The Air Force has approximately 90,000 family housing units (includes 42,000 privatized units) for FY 2006. The average age of housing units in the Air Force inventory is over 33 years. Based on recent analysis incorporated into the Air Force Family Housing Master Plan (AF FHMP), in the beginning of FY 2006 approximately 23,000 of these units now require improvement or renovation to meet contemporary living standards during the next decade. Under existing agreements, it is expected the host nations will revitalize 3,000 units leaving 20,000 units for the Air Force to revitalize. Many of these units require major expenditures to repair or replace deteriorated mechanical, electrical, or structural components, and to provide some of the basic modern amenities found in comparable community housing. The Post Acquisition Construction Program provides this needed revitalization. Each project also includes a significant amount of concurrent maintenance and repair to maximize the project cost effectiveness.

The Air Force is the acknowledged DoD leader in developing the "whole house" revitalization concept. Whole house is the combination of needed maintenance and repair together with improvements to bring the unit to contemporary standards. In addition, we are looking beyond the house to the entire housing area in our requirements plan. Our "whole neighborhood" concept is being refined and includes the development of supporting housing infrastructure requirements, neighborhood vehicular and pedestrian circulation concepts to consider siting, density, landscaping, parking, playgrounds, recreation areas and utilities, in addition to the housing unit itself.

A total of three projects are identified as privatization candidates in this submission (Peterson AFB and Air Force Academy, CO, and F.E. Warren AFB, WY). If privatization proves not to be financially feasible or not in the best interest of the Air Force, the Air Force will instead execute an improvement project at such an installation as follows:

Peterson AFB, CO Air Force Academy, CO F.E. Warren AFB, WY (\$15.124M/70 units ) (\$10.082M/44 units) (\$39.936M/103 units)

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING FISCAL YEAR 2006 BUDGET REQUEST

Consistent with Authorization and Appropriation Committees' language in FY 1990, the Air Force is seeking to maintain funding in this account to continue revitalizing our aging homes. Consistent with Appropriation Committees' language in FY 1985, the Air Force has gathered data on the post acquisition construction projects to detail past projects on these units and any future work being programmed within a three year period. This information is provided as a part of this submittal.

#### **Program Summary**

Authorization is requested for:

- (1) Various improvements to existing public quarters, as described on DD Form 1391.
- (2) Appropriation of \$420,203,000 to fund projects in FY 2006.

NOTE: Projects within the program are within the statutory limitation of \$50,000 per unit adjusted by area cost factor, except as identified by separate DD Form 1391.

February 2005 Page No. 414

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	Y 2006 MILITARY CO	NSTRU	CTION PROJE	CT DATA	2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION	DN		4. PROJECT TITL		L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L
VARIOUS AIR FORCE BAS			FAMILY HOUS CONSTRUCTION		QUISITION
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PRO	JECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT	COST (\$000)
88742/31196	711-000			420	0,203
	9. COST	<b>ESTIMAT</b>	E		
ITE		U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT COST	COST (\$000)
POST ACQUISITION CONS	TRUCTION				
PROJECTS TO IMPROVE	E HOUSING UNITS	UN	2,076		(355,061)
PROJECTS TO PRIVATE	ZE HOUSING UNITS	UN	2,253		(65,142)
TOTAL CONTRACT COST					420,203
TOTAL REQUEST					420,203
			1		,

- 10. DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED CONSTRUCTION: Includes all work necessary to revitalize military family housing by providing: air-conditioning, where authorized; modern functional layouts; soundproofing; and utility and site improvements. Energy conservation actions include new and additional insulation, storm windows, solar screens, and efficient heating and cooling systems.
- 11. <u>PROJECT</u>: This request is for an authorization and appropriation of \$420.203 million to accomplish improvement and privatization in family housing.

<u>REQUIREMENT</u>: To revitalize and improve the livability of older, obsolete family housing units, to conserve energy in these older housing units, and to bring utility systems up to current safety standards. Whole-house improvements include but are not limited to: kitchen upgrades, bathroom additions/upgrades, repair/replacement of roofs, upgrade of mechanical and electrical systems, replacement of windows, doors, floors, and exterior improvements (patios, fences, storages, etc.)

<u>CURRENT SITUATION</u>: The majority of these family housing units were constructed during the late 1940's and 1950's using various design and construction criteria, with different types of material, equipment, and appliances. Many utility and structural systems were constructed during years of plentiful, inexpensive energy resources. Insulation, storm windows and doors, etc., not previously cost effective, are now sound investment. This program will extend the useful life of many of our older, less modern units by enhancing livability, functionality, reducing operation costs and improving safety standards.

ADDITIONAL: These projects meet the criteria/scope specified in Part II of Military Handbook 1190, "Facility Planning and Design Guide." Energy evaluation/life-cycle cost analysis was performed in support of these projects. The Air Force will improve existing family housing units to the size and floor pattern similar to the local standards and up to the following size: E1-E6: 2 BR (1080 NSF/1340 GSF), 2 BR Modified (1180 NSF/1480 GSF), 3 BR (1310 NSF/1630 GSF), 4 BR (1570 NSF/1950 GSF), 5 BR (1850 NSF/2300 GSF); E7-E9/O1-O3: 2 BR (1200 NSF/1490 GSF), 2 BR Modified (1350 NSF/1670 GSF), 3 BR (1500 NSF/1860 GSF), 4 BR (1730 NSF/2150 GSF), 5 BR (2020 NSF/2510 GSF); O4-O5: 3 BR (1630 NSF/2020 GSF), 4 BR (1860 NSF/2310 GSF); O-6: 4 BR (2030 NSF/2520 GSF); O-7: 4 BR (2690 NSF/3330 GSF).

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE

#### FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA

2. DATE

3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION VARIOUS AIR FORCE BASES

4. PROJECT TITLE

POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION

5. PROJECT NUMBER

10. Description of work to be accomplished

Location and Project

Current Working Estimate (\$000)

#### **UNITED STATES**

#### CALIFORNIA

FORT MACARTHUR HOUSING ANNEX WHOLE HOUSE UPGRADE HHEK034017 19,803

- Provides "Whole House" renovation of 188 housing units, including six (6) national registered historic units. Includes upgrades to kitchens, bathrooms, mechanical and electrical systems. Project includes infrastructure improvement work to existing utilities, site work, asphalt shingle roof replacement, stucco cracking repair, new garage doors, water line replacement due to foundation settlement, fencing, roads and sidewalk repair, utility lighting, and playgrounds. Project includes demolition of (41) surplus housing units at Fort MacArthur. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### COLORADO

AF ACADEMY

10,082

#### PRIVATIZE FAMILY HOUSING

#### XQPZ067270

- Convey 1211 existing units and ultimately demolish 766 units for a privatization end state at the USAFA of 445 units with about 310 acres of land lease. Without privatization, MILCON cost for this work is \$54M for an anticipated leverage of 12:1 (combined with Peterson AFB). Privatized units will provide modern interior and exterior conveniences and meet current space and floor plan requirements. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: MILCON replacement/ renovation of 92 housing units in FY 2003.
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### PETERSON AFB

PRIVATIZE FAMILY HOUSING

#### TDKA064006

- Convey 493 and construct 639 new units for a privatization end state of 1132 units supporting Peterson AFB, Cheyenne Mountain AFS, and Schriever AFB. Without privatization, MILCON cost to improve, replace, and construct 1132 units is \$249M. Combined with AF Academy, estimated leverage is 12:1. The land, approximately 200 acres, supporting the privatization project will be leased to the developer. The developer will provide an additional 50 plus acres for some of the new deficit units. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: MILCON whole house renovation of 87 units in FY 2003. MILCON construction of two GOQ's in FY 2003. Repair housing electrical distribution in FY03-FY04.
   Repair and reconfigure parking in FY03-FY05.
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

15,124

COMPONENT	
AIR FORCE	

#### FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA

2. DATE

3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION

VARIOUS AIR FORCE BASES

4. PROJECT TITLE

POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION

5. PROJECT NUMBER

10. Description of work to be accomplished

Location and Project

Current Working Estimate (\$000)

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

BOLLING AFB
IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING
BXUR299118

11,090

- Improve 24 GOQs housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes interior and exterior modernization, utility upgrade, additions to meet current standards. Renovates kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings. Upgrade electrical, plumbing and lighting systems to increase efficiency and improve safety. Includes asbestos & lead-based paint removal.
- (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
   WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **FLORIDA**

MACDILL AFB
IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

2,246

#### NVZR043712R1

- Improve General Officer Quarter (GOQ) units 401, 402, 403, 404 and 405 through whole house (interior and exterior) renovations to bring the units to contemporary standards. Work includes upgrading bathroom and laundry room fixtures and finishes; repairing or replacing exterior stucco wall finish; replacing windows and frames; replacing exterior door hardware; replacing water heater and HVAC system and its controls; installing electrical service disconnects and smoke detectors; replacing closet shelving; reconfiguring the kitchen eating area and laundry room; upgrading 3 bathrooms; repairing water infiltration problems at chimney and repairing or replacing wood soffit; constructing 2-car garages with bulk storage; and replacing the patio and privacy fences. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **IDAHO**

MT HOME AFB IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING QYZH681083 4,026

- Upgrade 12 existing two story units through Whole House Renovation. The HCP House Suitability Plan proposes to add a bathroom to the 2nd floor master bedroom, install a larger closet to bedroom #3, enclose the existing laundry room, eliminate the 4th bedroom on the lower floor for the inclusion of a Family Room and relocate the kitchen, living room and dining room arrangement on the lower floor for better efficiency. A new porch with overhang will be added that replicates those on the other renovated units in the subdivision. The existing carport is to be replaced with a combination unit consisting of a single car garage, storage area and trash enclosure at each unit. These 12 units are being downsized from a 4 bedroom unit to a 3 bedroom unit because of their size. Each unit currently contains 1408 NSF and 1769 GSF which is between

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE

#### FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA

2. DATE

3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION

VARIOUS AIR FORCE BASES

4. PROJECT TITLE

POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION

5. PROJECT NUMBER

Description of work to be accomplished

Location and Project

Current Working Estimate (\$000)

IDAHO (Cont.)

MT HOME AFB

4,026

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

QYZH681083

the benchmark (1350 NSF and 1670 GSF) and the maximum size (1500 NSF and 1860 GSF) for an improved 3 bedroom Senior Non-Commissioned Officer (SNCO) housing unit.

(Separate DD Form 1391 attached)

- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### KANSAS

MCCONNELL AFB

699

**IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING** 

PROE069001

- Improves 3 housing units. Includes pavement for streets near west gate and off-street parking area in this area, electrical service, communications, mechanical and structural upgrades to meet current local building code criteria and State of Kansas minimum housing energy criteria; upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, living areas, provides garage additions, additional closet storage capacity, replacement doors and molding, replacement of dated lighting fixtures; constructs fire protection enclosures around gas fired furnaces and hot water heaters; includes asbestos/lead based paint abatement, radon gas ventilation. provides improved driveways; constructs a neighborhood access road; provides trees for landscape screening, provides replacement underground electrical feeds from transformers to housing units, constructs neighborhood sidewalks, road crossings, and street lighting. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### MARYLAND

ANDREWS AFB

28,216

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

AJXF064006

- Improve 152 JNCO and 26 CGO quarters, with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes interior and exterior modernization, and utility upgrade. Renovate roof, structural/foundation/exterior walls, structural/other building elements, mechanical, electrical, general, all kitchen, baths, laundry, house sitework, landscaping and signage. Includes demolition of 30 surplus units.

(Separate DD Form 1391 attached)

- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRO	DJECT DATA 2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LO VARIOUS AIR FORCE		
4. PROJECT TITLE POST ACQUISITION O		5. PROJECT NUMBER
10 Description of work	to be accomplished	

Description of work to be accomplished

Location and Project

Current Working Estimate (\$000)

#### **NORTH CAROLINA**

POPE AFB

16,625

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

TMKH064002

- Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 138 housing units. Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrade kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings, improves floor plans, provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, playgrounds and recreation areas. Replaces existing overhead electrical distribution with an underground system and replaces sewer system. Constructs an additional housing access road and demolishes four units in way of the road. Includes demolition and asbestos/lead-based paint removal.

(Separate DD Form 1391 attached)

- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **TENNESSEE**

ARNOLD AFB

1,930

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

ANZY064001

Provide housing and neighborhood improvement for 40 housing units.
 Replace roofs, repair damage to exterior, convert/construct garages, add trash enclosures, increase unit size, upgrade mechanical systems, and upgrade chain-link to privacy fencing. There are 24 units that require maintenance and repair only, while 16 units require maintenance, repair and construction.

(Separate DD Form 1391 attached)

- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: Mold Remediation 40 units; Gutter caps 40 units; Maintenance painting 7 units; Upgrade playground equipment; Screened-in porches 40 units; Pest Control 40 units.
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **WYOMING**

F E WARREN AFB

39,936

PRIVATIZE FAMILY HOUSING

GHLN064000

- Convey 676 existing single and multiplex units and construct 110 deficit units. Combined with prior approved 265-unit privatization project, this will produce a privatization end state of 941 units (including 1 GOQ) on approximately 400 acres of leased lands. Without privatization, MILCON cost for this work is \$99.5M for an anticipated leverage of 2.5:1 (by grouping with other bases the combined leverage will be greater than 3.0:1). Privatized units will provide modern interior and exterior conveniences and meet current space and floor plan requirements. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE

#### **FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA**

2. DATE

3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION VARIOUS AIR FORCE BASES

4. PROJECT TITLE

POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION

5. PROJECT NUMBER

Description of work to be accomplished

Location and Project

Current Working Estimate (\$000)

4,519

OVERSEAS GERMANY

RAMSTEIN AB

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

TYFR064009

- Provides general interior modernization and renovation of 16 housing units.
  Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings, improves floor plans, provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, playgrounds and recreation areas. Includes demolition and asbestos/lead-based paint removal. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **JAPAN**

KADENA AB

107,469

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

LXEZ064152

- Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 570 housing units. Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrade kitchens, bedrooms, bathrooms and finishes; improves floor plans, provides energy efficiency, fencing, patios, playgrounds and recreation areas. Includes demolition and all environmental removal/disposal work. Provide covered garage (GOQ). Provide handicap improvements in the tower including emergency power back up. Convert 52 JNCO three-bedroom units into two-bedroom units. Convert two GOQ 3 BR units to 4 BR units. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

## MISAWA AB IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING OKKA064025

58,046

 Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 281 housing units. Includes utility upgrades, additions to meet current standards, force protection measures, site improvement, covered parking for H-Style units, storage sheds, parking for residents/guests, playground and landscaping. Provides pitched roof, covered court and mud rooms.
 Replaces floor heaters with forced air ceiling mounted heaters to include fan and temperature controller. Upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings, improves floor plans, and install sound insulation for Tower (1937) to include replacing window rails and handicap accessibility for 1st and 2nd floor. Provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios and recreation areas. Removes asbestos and lead-based paint. (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)

- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE

#### FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA

2. DATE

3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION

VARIOUS AIR FORCE BASES

4. PROJECT TITLE

POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION

5. PROJECT NUMBER

10. Description of work to be accomplished

Location and Project

Current Working Estimate (\$000)

54,913

**OVERSEAS** 

**JAPAN** 

YOKOTA AB

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

ZNRE064301

 Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 192 housing units including one general officer's quarters (GOQ). Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, reconfigures floor layout, and increases energy efficiency. Provides patios, playgrounds, recreation areas and utilities replacement. Includes demolition and asbestos/lead-based paint removal.
 (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)

- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **PORTUGAL**

LAJES FIELD

16,183

#### IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

MONA023006

- Provides general interior and exterior renovation of 150 housing units.
   Includes utility upgrade and additions to meet current housing standards.
   Upgrade kitchens, bathrooms, bedrooms and floor coverings, improves floor plans, and provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, playgrounds, and recreation areas.
   (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: Replaced water distribution, FY03 and FY04. Constructed Biera Mar Interconnecting Road, FY03. Replaced Fence and Gates, FY03 and FY04. Installed Mylar, 300 units, FY03. Renovated Kitchens and Bathrooms (64 units, not included in this scope), FY03. Installed AFN Distribution and Telephone Upgrade, FY03. Entry Ways and Patios, 170 units FY03. Landscaping, FY03. Replaced Heat Pumps, FY02, 300 units.
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **SPAIN**

MORON AB

7,128

IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING

OUUG033002

- Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 34 housing units. Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrade kitchens, bathrooms, floor coverings, improves floor plans, family rooms, provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, parking and pavements. Includes demolition and asbestos/lead-based paint removal.
   (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PRO	DJECT DATA	2. DATE
3. INSTALLATION AND LO- VARIOUS AIR FORCE			
4. PROJECT TITLE POST ACQUISITION C	ONSTRUCTION	5. PROJECT NUMBE	R

10. Description of work to be accomplished

Location and Project

Current Working Estimate (\$000)

**OVERSEAS** 

**TURKEY** 

INCIRLIK AB ADANA IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING LJYC064003

20,081

- Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation, and conversion
  of 235 units. Includes upgrade of kitchen and bathrooms, doors, windows,
  floor and wall finishes, electrical, HVAC and fire protection systems,
  improves floor plans, provides increased energy efficiency, and upgrades patios,
  pavements, utility systems, playgrounds and recreation areas.
   (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS:
   FY2003, LJYC004005, Install Vanity & Shelves, 223 UN, \$238,000
   FY2003, LJYC004008, RPR Privacy Fences, 527 UN, \$666,000
   FY2003, LJYC034005P1, RPR Replace Screen Doors, 75 UN, \$75,000
   FY2004, LJYC034007, RPR Kitchen Cab/Inst Dishwasher & Garbage Disposal, 300 UN, \$525,000
   FY2004, LJYC034005P2, RPR Replace Screen Doors, 200 UN, \$240,000
   FY2005, LJYC034005P3, RPR Replace Screen Doors, 300 UN, \$350,000
   FY2005, LJYC044009, RPR Privacy Fences, 223 UN, \$300,000
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### UNITED KINGDOM

RAF MILDENHALL IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING QFQE064001 2,038

- Provides general interior and exterior modernization of 10 housing units.
   Work to include roof replacements, including underlay, utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards; installation of battery operated and additional hard-wired smoke detectors; installation of plug-in and hard-wired carbon monoxide detectors; improvement of floor plans; assessment of and any subsequent abatement of asbestos and lead-based paint. All work carried out is to comply with current Base Standards, Host Nation/USAF and NFPA requirements.
   (Separate DD Form 1391 attached)
- WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None
- WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

#### **CLASSIFIED LOCATION**

49

IMPROVE INFRASTRUCTURE

PAYZ064001

- Improve housing area landscaping, storm drainage, water and electrical systems.

#### Mesasteria.

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING FISCAL YEAR 2006 BUDGET REQUEST

#### POST ACQUISITION CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS (OVER \$50,000 PER UNIT)

A separate DD Form 1391 follows for each Post Acquisition Construction project which is over \$50,000 per unit (multiplied by the Area Cost Factor).

Page No.

### This Page Intentionally Left Blank

1. COMPONENT FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE AIR FORCE (computer generated) 3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE FORT MACARTHUR FAMILY HOUSING ANNEX, CALIFORNIA IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING 5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$000) 88742 HHEK034017 711-142 19,803 9. COST ESTIMATES UNIT COST ITEM U/M QUANTITY PRIMARY FACILITIES 13,343 IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING UNITS IN 188 70,971 ( 13,343 ) SUPPORTING FACILITIES 4,968 TERMITE PEST CONTROL 3,000 IN 188 (564) SEISMIC UPGRADE HISTORIC UNITS (810) INFRASTRUCTURE - FORT MACARTHUR ( 1,937) LS INFRASTRUCTURE - PACIFIC CREST (455) LS INFRASTRUCTURE - PACIFIC HEIGHTS 1 LS (538) DEMOLITION - SURPLUS UNITS UN 41 16,195 (664) SUBTOTAL 18,311 CONTINGENCY (5%) 916 TOTAL CONTRACT COST 19,226 577 SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD (3%) 19,803 TOTAL REQUEST AREA COST FACTOR 1.12

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides "Whole House" renovation of 188 housing units, including six (6) national registered historic units. Includes upgrades to kitchens, bathrooms, mechanical and electrical systems. Project includes infrastructure improvement work to existing utilities, site work, asphalt shingle roof replacement, stucco cracking repair, new garage doors, water line replacement due to foundation settlement, fencing, roads and sidewalk repair, utility lighting, and playgrounds. Project includes demolition of (41) surplus housing units at Fort MacArthur.

316,171

11. REQUIREMENT: 572 UN ADEQUATE: 350 UN SUBSTANDARD: 222 UN PROJECT: Improves 3 SNCO (3-BR), 9 JNCO (2-BR), 19 JNCO (3-BR), 15 JNCO (4-BR), 1 Historic GOQ (4-BR), plus 5 Historic SOQs (4-BR) on Fort MacArthur; 45 FGO (4-BR), 11 CGO (4-BR), 61 FGO (3-BR), and 19 CGO (3-BR) at Pacific Crest/Pacific Heights I. Project demolishes 14 JNCO (2-BR), 7 JNCO (3-BR), 8 JNCO (4-BR), 8 CGO (2-BR), and 4

CGO (3-BR) at Fort MacArthur.

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

REQUIREMENT: The existing housing units require upgrading to meet "Whole House" standards to improve units for the next twenty-five years. This project is to comply with the Air Force goal to revitalize all inadequate units by 2007. This is phase two of three phases to provide adequate housing for base personnel. The renovated housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Project includes infrastructure improvements to utilities, site work, asphalt shingle roof replacement, stucco cracking repair, new garage doors, water line replacement due to foundation settlement, fencing, roads and sidewalk repair, utility lighting, playground and recreation area upgrades, and all

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY	DATA 2. DATE				
AIR FORCE	(compu	(computer generated)				
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE					
FORT MACARTHUR	FAMILY HOUSING ANNEX, CALI	FORNIA IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING			
5. PROGRAM ELEM	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)					
88742	711-142	19,803				

landscaping. Additional requirements includes termite pest control of 188 units and seismic upgrading of 6 historic units.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project renovates housing units constructed in the 1980s and seismic upgrading and renovation of 6 historic units (Quarter's # 9A/B, 10A/B & 11A/B). These historic units were constructed in 1918 and have been identified by the US Army Corps of Engineers (CoE) as requiring seismic upgrading per the Rapid Seismic Evaluation of Buildings final report dated July 1996. These housing units have had no major upgrades since construction and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. The roof system is in poor condition, including the asphalt shingles (passed their 15-year life expectancy) and the gutter/downspouts (heavily corroded). The exterior walls are worn, faded, and show signs of settlement cracks and the windows are in need of replacement. The mechanical systems are in deteriorated condition, with the water heater and furnaces in poor condition and have passed their life expectancy. The electrical system does not meet current building code and is in need of upgrade, with missing ground fault interrupter receptacles and hardwired smoke and carbon monoxide detectors. Kitchens have little storage and counter space, with antiquated cabinets and badly worn countertops. Vinyl flooring throughout the houses are badly marred and in need of replacement. Lighting fixtures are outdated and energy inefficient.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: The existing housing units will continue to degrade and deteriorate with no other long range program to support this vital housing area for the men and women serving at Los Angeles Air Force Base. Failure to provide these improvements at Fort MacArthur, Pacific Crest, and Pacific Heights I will cause a severe decrease in morale of the personnel, and will adversely impact the retention rate of these vital Air Force members.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None.

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None.

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefit of this respective alternative, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve this housing is 30% of replacement cost for Fort MacArthur units, 19% of replacement cost for Pacific Crest units, and 20% of replacement cost for Pacific Heights I units. Most expensive unit identified as Quarters 11A LOS (GOQ-4BR) with a cost to improve at 74% of replacement cost (National Registered Historic Unit).

Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Sherry M. Bunch, (310) 363-0287

1. COMPONENT FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE AIR FORCE (computer generated) 3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE USAF ACADEMY, COLORADO PRIVATIZE FAMILY HOUSING 5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$000) 88742 711-111 XQPZ067270 10,082 9. COST ESTIMATES TIMIT COST ITEM U/M QUANTITY PRIMARY FACILITIES 10,082 PRIVATIZE FAMILY HOUSING UN 445 22,656 ( 10,082 ) SUPPORTING FACILITIES 0 SUBTOTAL 10,082 TOTAL CONTRACT COST 10,082 TOTAL REQUEST 10,082 AREA COST FACTOR 1.11

10. Description of Proposed Work: Convey 1211 existing units and ultimately demolish 766 units for a privatization end state at the USAFA of 445 units including 3 GOQs with about 580 acres of land lease. Without privatization, MILCON cost for this work is \$54M for an anticipated leverage of 12:1 (combining with Peterson AFB). Privatized units will provide modern interior and exterior conveniences and meet current space and floor plan requirements.

11. REQUIREMENT: 445UN ADEQUATE: 92UN SUBSTANDARD: 353UN

PROJECT: Privatize Military Family Housing (Current Mission)

MANAGEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide 445 modern and efficient housing units for military members and their dependents stationed at the Academy. 353 units will be upgraded or newly built to meet current safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. Renovated and newly built housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Living units will be expanded to meet current space authorizations. Single/two car garages and off street parking will be provided where deficient. Neighborhood improvements are required and will include landscaping, fences, playgrounds and recreations areas. Additionally, 766 units identified as surplus must be demolished. This project will be combined with Peterson AFB, Cheyene Mountain AFS, and Schriver AFB for a joint Colorado Springs privatization housing project. The entire project will have a privatization housing end state of 1,577 units (445 units at USAFA and 1,132 units at Peterson AFB and Schriever AFB).

CURRENT SITUATION: Air Force housing in the Colorado Springs area, was constructed in the late 1950's and 1960's. These 50-year old houses require major renovation and repair to upgrade to current standards and correct deterioration resulting from age. The housing units have had no major repair and upgrades since construction and do not meet the needs of today's families and do not provide a modern home environment. Kitchen and bathroom cabinets, plumbing, lighting and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. The housing units have inadequate space in the living, dining, family rooms and bedrooms. Windows, siding and insulation require upgrading. Roofs need to be replaced. Utility infrastructure, such as electrical and sanitary sewer systems, need to be upgraded and replaced. Storage, patios, and backyard privacy need to be enlarged

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE							
AIR FORCE	(com	(computer generated)						
3. INSTALLATION	3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE							
USAF ACADEMY, C	COLORADO	PRIVATIZE F	AMILY HOUSING					
5. PROGRAM ELEM	5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT C							
88742	711-111	XQPZ067270	10,082					

and updated. Carports need to be replaced with garages. Landscaping, sprinkler systems, fences and recreation areas for housing residents are deficient.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair costs to the Government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality. Housing Market Analysis shows an on-base housing surplus of 766 units.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: MILCON replacement/renovation of 92 housing units in FY 2003.

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None.

ADDITIONAL: This project contains no resale merchandise, services or commercial recreation operations or activities IAW with the SAF/MI Housing Privatization Interim Operating Instructions memo dated 2 March 1999 and AF/IL memo regarding coordination with AAFES, DeCA, and MWR Board dated 19 March 1999. A viable pro forma and a preliminary economic analysis will be developed and provided during the concept approval process, and a certified economic analysis will be accomplished prior to completion of the solicitation process. In the event the privatization is financially infeasible, the Air Force will execute an improvement project for 44 units at the programmed amount requested by this project IAW the installation's Housing Community Profile. Base Civil Engineer: Col Thomas Hayden, (719) 333-2660.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA						2. DATE
AIR FORCE	R FORCE (computer generated)						
3. INSTALLATION	3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION					T TITLE	
PETERSON AIR FO	RCE E	ASE, COLORADO			PRIVATIZE	FAMILY HOUSE	ING
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7.	PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	T COST (\$000)
88742		711-142		TOK	A06 <b>4006</b>		15,124
		9. COST F	STIM	ĀTES			
ITEM				U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIE	s						15,124
PRIVATIZE FAMILY	HOUS	ING		UN	1132	13,263	( 15,014 )
ASBESTOS/LEAD BA	SED P	AINT SURVEY		UN	331	332	( 110 )
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES						0
SUBTOTAL							15,124
TOTAL CONTRACT COST						İ	15,124
TOTAL REQUEST							15,124
AREA COST FACTOR							

10. Description of Proposed Work: Convey 493 and construct 639 new units for a privatization end state of 1132 units (including 22 GOQs) supporting Peterson AFB, Cheyenne Mountain AFS, and Schriever AFB. Without privatization, MILCON cost to improve, replace, and construct 1132 units is \$249M. Combined with AF Academy, estimated leverage is 12:1. The land, approximately 200 acres, supporting the privatization project will be leased to the developer. The developer will provide an additional 50 plus acres for some of the new deficit units.

11. REQUIREMENT: 1,132UN ADEQUATE: 89UN SUBSTANDARD: 404UN

PROJECT: Privatize Peterson Military Family Housing (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide 1132 modern and efficient housing units for military members and their dependents stationed at Peterson AFB, Cheyenne Mountain AFS, and Schriever AFB. The project will improve 334 units to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to off-base civilian community. Project will also replace 70 inadequate units and construct 639 new units to reduce deficit. All units will meet whole house standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. Renovated and newly built housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Living units will be expanded to meet current space authorizations. This project will be combined with the United States Air Force Academy for a joint Colorado Springs privatization housing project. The entire project will have a privatization housing end state of 1577 units (445 units at USAFA and 1132 units at Peterson AFB and Schriever AFB). CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes Air Force housing in the Colorado Springs area, which was constructed in the late 1950's and 1960's. These 50year old houses require major renovation and repair to upgrade to current standards and correct deterioration resulting from age. The housing units have had no major repair and upgrades since construction and do not meet the needs of today's families and do not provide a modern home environment. Kitchen and bathroom cabinets, plumbing, lighting, and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. The housing units have inadequate space in

the living, dining and family rooms, and bedrooms. Windows, siding, and insulation require replacement. Roofs need to be replaced. Utility infrastructure, such as electrical and sanitary sewer systems, need to be upgraded and replaced. Storage,

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA					2. DATE
AIR FORCE		(computer generated)				
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE						
PETERSON AIR FO	RCE B	ASE, COLORADO		PRIVATIZE F	AMILY HOUSING	
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ŒNT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PRO	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT (	COST (\$000)
88742		711-142	TOF	A064006	15	5,124

patios, and backyard privacy need to be enlarged and updated. Carports need to be replaced with garages. Landscaping and recreation areas for housing residents are deficient.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance, and repair costs. Families will continue to live in inadequate housing units that do not meet the needs of today's military families. Additionally, Schriever AFB and Peterson AFB military families will need to continue to commute over one hour to and from their home and duty station. Housing Requirements and Market Analysis shows an on-base deficit of 639 units.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: MILCON whole house renovation of 87 units in FY 2003. MILCON construction of two GOQ's in FY 2003. Repair housing electrical distribution in FY03-FY04. Repair and reconfigure parking in FY03-FY05.

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None.

ADDITIONAL: This project contains no resale merchandise, services, or commercial recreation operations or activities IAW with the SAF/MI Housing Privatization Interim Operating Instructions memo dated 2 March 1999 and AF/IL memo regarding coordination with AAFES, DeCA, and MWR Board dated 19 March 1999. A viable pro forma and a preliminary economic analysis will be developed and provided during the concept approval process, and a certified economic analysis will be accomplished prior to completion of the solicitation process. In the event the privatization is financially infeasible, the Air Force will execute an improvement project for 70 JNCO town home units at the programmed amount requested by this privatization project in accordance with the installation's Housing Community Profile. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col David B. McCormick, (719) 556-7633.

1. COMPONENT	COMPONENT FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA					2. DATE		
AIR FORCE (computer generated)								
3. INSTALLATION	AND	LOCATION				4. PROJECT	TITLE	
BOLLING AIR FOR	E BA	SE, DISTRICT OF	COLUMB	IA	1	IMPROVE FA	MILY HOUSING	G
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT	6. CATEGORY COL	Œ	7. 1	PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	CT COST (\$000)
88742	., .	711-144			BXU	R299118		11,090
		9. C	OST ES	STIM	ATES			
		ITEM			п/м	OUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIES	1				0/11	VORMITTI		10,163
IMPROVE 24 GOQS	& GA	RAGES			UN	24	423,470	( 10,163 )
SUPPORTING FACILIT	IES							91
ASBESTOS & LEAD-	BASE :	PAINT REMOVAL			UN	24	3,800	( 91)
SUBTOTAL								10,254
CONTINGENCY (	5 %)							513
TOTAL CONTRACT COST								10,767
SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD (3%)								323
TOTAL REQUEST								11,090
AREA COST FACTOR			1	.02				
EFFECTIVE STATUTOR	Y LIN	4IT		0				

10. Description of Proposed Work: Improve 24 GOQs housing units with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes interior and exterior modernization, utility upgrade, additions to meet current standards. Renovates kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings. Upgrade electrical, plumbing and lighting systems to increase efficiency and improve safety. Includes asbestos & lead-based paint removal.

11. REQUIREMENT: 968 ADEQUATE: 508 SUBSTANDARD: 460

PROJECT: Improvement on 24 GOQ units. This project is required to modernize 24 GOQs to bring them up to current Air Force and contemporary living standards. This project also repairs and improves energy efficiency of units. This project follows guidance in the Air Force GOQ Master Plan, and is programmed in accordance with Housing Community Plan, and the Housing Market Analysis, consistant with the General Plan for Bolling AFB. The 66 year old GOQ units do not meet current Air Force and contemporary living standards. The current systems are obsolete and are not functional. All major systems are from the original construction. The plaster wall and ceiling systems are failing. The electrical and mechanical systems are from original construction. The minor modifications to the systems have left them in a hodge podge state. Kitchens require alteration to provide ample space for kitchen work centers. Repair/restoration is needed on fireplaces, floors, door trims, and stair rails.

REQUIREMENT: Project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for General Officers and their dependents at Bolling AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile and the GOQ Master Plan. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Units will be provided with a two car garage, 350 SF patio, and exterior parking for other vehicles. Adequate infrastructure support for roads and utilities shall also be provided. This is one phase of a multiphase initiative to renovate 37 GOQ housing units for Bolling AFB. Housing Community Plan and Housing Market Analysis are elements of the

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY O	DATA 2. DATE				
AIR FORCE	(compu	(computer generated)				
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE					
BOLLING AIR FOR	RCE BASE, DISTRICT OF COLUM	BIA IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING			
5. PROGRAM ELEM	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)			
88742	711-144	BXUR299118	11,090			

General Plan for Bolling AFB, and are the basis for this project.

CURRENT SITUATION: These existing housing units were constructed in the 1930s. They show the effects of age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and they do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Roof, wall, foundations and exterior pavements require major repair or replacement due to age. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Interiors are generally inadequate by modern criteria. Bathrooms are small and bedrooms lack adequate closet space. Kitchens have insufficient cabinets, storage and counter space. Lighting, heating and air conditioning systems require upgrade and replacement.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

<u>ADDITIONAL</u>: Project includes site preparation, two car garages, air conditioning, energy conserving features, parking, exterior patios and privacy fencing, support infrastructure of roads, utilities, recreation areas, landscaping, asbestos removal, and demolition. Demolition work will include demolition of pavilions and carports. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Dennis Janinski, (202) 767-5565.

1. COMPONENT		FY 2006 M	ILITARY C	ONST	RUCI	ION PROJEC	T DATA	2. DATE
AIR FORCE			(comput	er g	ener	ated)		
3. INSTALLATION	AND	LOCATION				4. PROJECT	TITLE	
MACDILL AIR FOR	CE BA	SE, FLORIDA				IMPROVE FA	MILY HOUSIN	G, PHASE G
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT	6. CATEGORY	CODE	7.	PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJE	CT COST (\$000)
88742		711-14	12	1	WZR	043712R1		2,246
		9.	COST E	STIM	ATES			
i e di e		ITEM			/-	07777	TINU	COST
		TTEM			U/M	QUANTITY		
WHOLE HOUSE RENOV	ATIONS							2,077
IMPROVE FAMILY E	NISUOI	G .			UN	5	415,349	( 2,077 )
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES							. 0
SUBTOTAL								2,077
CONTINGENCY	(5%)							104
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST							2,181
SUPERVISION, INSP	ECTION	N AND OVERHEAD	(3%	)			-	65
TOTAL REQUEST								2,246
AREA COST FACTOR				.89				
MOST EXPENSIVE UN	IT		495,	.000				

10. Description of Proposed Work: Improve General Officer Quarter (GOQ) units 401, 402, 403, 404 and 405 through whole house (interior and exterior) renovations to bring the units to contemporary standards. Work includes upgrading bathroom and laundry room fixtures and finishes; repairing or replacing exterior stucco wall finish; replacing windows and frames; replacing exterior door hardware; replacing water heater and HVAC system and its controls; installing electrical service disconnects and smoke detectors; replacing closet shelving; reconfiguring the kitchen eating area and laundry room; upgrading 3 bathrooms; repairing water infiltration problems at chimney and repairing or replacing wood soffit; constructing 2-car garages with bulk storage; and replacing the patio and privacy fences.

11. REQUIREMENT: 485UN

ADEQUATE: 301UN

SUBSTANDARD: 184UN

PROJECT: Improves 5 GOQs through whole-house renovations. Units are located at 2106,
2112, 2132 and 2136 Staff Circle and 7706 Bayshore Boulevard, MacDill AFB, Florida.

REQUIREMENT: Provide adequate quarters commensurate with the position of Commander and
Deputy Commander, United Stated Central Command (USCENTCOM), Commander and Deputy
Commander, United States Special Operations Command (USSOCOM) and Commander, 6th Air
Mobility Wing. Repairs are required to correct deficiencies in the floor plan and to
upgrade outdated infrastructure systems in accordance with GOQ Master Plan.
Additionally, it will repair water damage; prevent air infiltration, increase energy
efficiency; comply with life safety codes; and provide a comfortable and appealing
living environment comparable to the off-base civilian environment.

CURRENT SITUATION: These units, originally built in 1941, are eligible for the national
register of historic places. Repairs to the rapidly decaying and outdated
infrastructure are necessary. Primary and secondary electric, telephone, cable, and TV

register of historic places. Repairs to the rapidly decaying and outdated infrastructure are necessary. Primary and secondary electric, telephone, cable, and TV lines are fed overhead and should be buried due to high windstorms in the local area. Each facility needs to be gutted back to cinder block construction. Units shall then have the following improvements: new insulation installed; electrical wiring (including GFCI breakers/receptacles as required); alarm (fire, security, and carbon monoxide sensors) wiring; phone lines; cable lines; plumbing; gas lines; interior duct work;

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY	DATA 2. DATE				
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)					
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE					
MACDILL AIR FOR	MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE, FLORIDA IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING,					
5. PROGRAM ELEN	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)			
88742	711-142	NVZR043712R1	2,246			

interior walls; carpet; ceilings; mylar windows; sliding glass doors; exterior door hardware; and interior painting. The exterior stucco wall finish is cracked and flashings have deteriorated. The wooden soffits and fascia are rotted. Existing woodwork throughout each unit has accumulated many layers of lead-based paint. The mechanical systems require continual maintenance and do not meet Federal efficiency standards due to the original duplex configuration of exterior placement of ducts (with no insulation), bulkheads and condensing units. The wooden privacy fence has deteriorated and doesn't match the architectural style of home. Many outlets are not grounded properly and do not meet current building code requirements. The metal roofed carports detract from the homes appearance and need to be replaced with garages. IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Aging systems that have already exceeded their useful life cycle will require increased maintenance attention and create occupant inconvenience and discomfort. Unit accommodations will continue to lack the distinctiveness and amenities that are expected and commensurate to the positions of these Commanders. The energy efficiency of these units will continue to degrade and they will not meet fire and safety codes.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve the units ranges from 88% to 109% of the replacement cost. However, because they are Historic, the GOQ Master Plan and Individual Facility Profiles recommend improvement. Supervision and Inspection will be provided by Chugach Management Services Inc., resulting in an SIOH of 3%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Anthony A. Foti, (813) 828-3577

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE					
AIR FORCE		(comput	er gene	rated)		
3. INSTALLATION	AND LOCATION			4. PROJEC	T TITLE	
MOUNTAIN HOME A	IR FORCE BASE, IDA	HO		IMPROVE F	AMILY HOUSIN	G
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATEGORY	CODE	7. PRO	JECT NUMBER	8. PROJE	CT COST (\$000)
88742	711-14	2	QY	H681083		4,026
	9.	COST E	STIMATE			
	ITEM		<b>υ/</b> 1	1 QUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIES	5					1,412
FAM HSG (DWELLI	NGS) APPR FY06		אט	12	90,345	( 1,084 )
HOUSING SPECIAL	CONSTRUCTION		UN	12	27,289	( 327 )
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES					2,215
SITE IMPROVEMENT			LS			( 733 )
LANDSCAPE			LS			( 327 )
UTILITY MAINS			LS	٠		( 329 )
STREET			LS			( 251 )
RECREATION			EA	12	500	( 6)
ENVIRONMENTAL			LS			( 110 )
OTHER SITE WORK			LS			( 175)
ROCK EXCAVATION/	REMOVAL		Ls			( 242 )
DEMOLITION			EA	12	3,580	( 43)
SUBTOTAL						3,627
CONTINGENCY	(5%)			1.		181
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST					3,808
SUPERVISION, INSP	ECTION AND OVERHEAD	(5.7	7 %)			217
TOTAL REQUEST						4,026
AREA COST FACTOR			1.11			

10. Description of Proposed Work: Upgrade 12 existing two story units through Whole House Renovation. The HCP House Suitability Plan proposes to add a bathroom to the 2nd floor master bedroom, install a larger closet to bedroom #3, enclose the existing laundry room, eliminate the 4th bedroom on the lower floor for the inclusion of a family room and relocate the kitchen, living room and dining room arrangement on the lower floor for better efficiency. A new porch with overhang will be added that replicates those on the other renovated units in the subdivision. The existing carport is to be replaced with a combination unit consisting of a single car garage, storage area and trash enclosure at each unit. These 12 units are being downsized from a 4 bedroom unit to a 3 bedroom unit because of their size. Each unit currently contains 1408 NSF and 1769 GSF which is between the benchmark (1350 NSF and 1670 GSF) and the maximum size (1500 NSF and 1860 GSF) for an improved 3 bedroom Senior Non-Commissioned Officer (SNCO) housing unit.] Special construction includes bulk storage areas, patios, decks etc.

97,600

11. REQUIREMENT: 1,324UN ADEQUATE: 661UN SUBSTANDARD: 663UN

PROJECT: Improve Military Family Housing. This upgrades 12 SNCO units. (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE					
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)					
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE					
MOUNTAIN HOME A	AIR FORCE BASE, IDAHO	IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING			
5. PROGRAM ELEM	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)			
88742	711-142	QYZH681083	4,026			

military members and their dependents stationed at Mountain Home Air Force Base (MHAFB). All units will meet modern Whole House standards and programming in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. Renovate housing to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. Provide modern kitchens, living rooms, dining rooms, bath configurations and three bedrooms as identified in the most recent Housing Community Profile. Construct ample interior and exterior storage areas, enclosed garages and a trash containment area. Upgrade the basic electrical systems for these units starting with the service disconnect and the electrical panel. Perform lead and asbestos abatement as required.

CURRENT SITUATION: The current two story housing units were constructed in 1948 and are structurally sound but have never been Whole House renovated. The other 48 units in this subdivision were renovated in 1997. These 12 units are in unsatisfactory condition due to the affects of age and heavy use. Efficiency and safety deficiencies include infrastructure electrical, plumbing and ventilation systems; antiquated kitchens and bathrooms; lead paint and asbestos containing materials; deteriorating kitchen/bathroom cabinets, sinks and inadequate counter space. The existing electrical system and its components have exceeded normal life expectancy plus the wiring is not grounded per current code. The exterior brick veneer needs to be repointed (refill the masonry joints). The existing units have a single vehicle carport of minimum size. Storage is located in a small damp, musty basement with the furnaces and hot water heaters. Inadequate trash enclosure can not hold two 30 gallon containers.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Air Force families will continue to live in unsatisfactory housing conditions. As the existing units age, the maintenance costs on these units increase. With antiquated living conditions and constant attention to maintenance/repair, low morale and retention problems can be expected if such conditions are permitted to continue.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: An economical analysis that compared all construction, renovation and status-quo alternatives toward providing the best quality military family housing. The results found that Whole House renovation is the most cost effective option for these 12 Eagle View units over the life of the project. The improvement cost is 66% of the replacement cost. This renovated housing will not increase the student population or negatively impact the local school district. The Corps of Engineers will be the agency to provide contract management and supervision of this project. The 366th Civil Engineer Squadron Commander is Lt. Col. Scott R. Jarvis, (208) 828-6353.

1. COMPONENT AIR FORCE	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE (computer generated)					
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE						
MCCONNELL AIR F	ORCE BASE, KANSAS		IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING	·	
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$		COST (\$000)		
88742	711-143	PROF	2069001		600	

9. C	OST ESTIM	ATES		<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ITEM		U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIES					239
FAM HSG APPR 50-69		UN	3	79,605	( 239 )
SUPPORTING FACILITIES					391
PAVEMENTS		LS			( 177 )
SIDEWALKS		LS			( 10 )
LANDSCAPING		LS			( 12)
STORM/SANITARY DRAINAGE UPGRADE		LS			( 28)
2-CAR GARAGES		LS			( 30)
STREET LIGHTING		LS		-	( 34)
ELECTRICAL UPGRADE		LS			( 89)
COMMUNICATIONS		LS			(11)
SUBTOTAL					629
CONTINGENCY (5%)					31
TOTAL CONTRACT COST					661
SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD	(5.7%)				38
TOTAL REQUEST					699
AREA COST FACTOR	.98				
MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT	98,000				

<sup>10.</sup> Description of Proposed Work: Improves 3 housing units. Includes pavement for streets near west gate and off-street parking in this area, electrical service, communications, mechanical and structural upgrades to meet current local building code criteria and State of Kansas minimum housing energy criteria; upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, living areas, provides garage additions, additional closet storage capacity, replacement doors and molding, replacement of dated lighting fixtures; constructed fire protection enclosures around gas fired furnaces and hot water heaters; includes asbestos/lead based paint abatement, radon gas ventilation, provides improved driveways; constructs a neighborhood access road; provides trees for landscape screening, provides replacement underground electrical feeds from transformers to housing units, constructs neighborhood sidewalks, road crossings, and street lighting.

11. REQUIREMENT: 189UN ADEQUATE: 186UN SUBSTANDARD: 3 UN

PROJECT: Improve Military Family Housing. Work includes 3 Senior Officer four-bedroom units, 3001 Winfield, 3002 Winfield, and 3003 Winfield and infrastructure located in the Winfield and improves neighborhoods. (Current Mission)

<u>REQUIREMENT:</u> This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for senior officers and their dependents at McConnell Air Force Base. The housing must be upgraded to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to housing in the off-base civilian community. All units must meet whole house standards in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. Houses

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY	DATA 2. DATE				
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)					
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE						
MCCONNELL AIR	FORCE BASE, KANSAS	IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING			
5. PROGRAM ELEM	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)			
88742	711-143	PRQE069001	699			

require modern kitchens, efficient floor plans, bathrooms, and living areas with ample interior and exterior storage. Two vehicle capacity garages and off street parking are needed. Asbestos containing materials, lead based paint and domestic water lead content and radon remediation is likely. Neighborhood suitability requires landscaping, visual screening of transformers, landscape enhancement of common areas and streets. Neighborhood safety requires underground housing electrical feeds that are protected and located at a safe depth, adequate sidewalks, safe crossings across high traffic streets. Storm drainage adequacy and sanitary system inspection are needed, inflow, infiltration problems need to be corrected.

CURRENT SITUATION: Current Senior Officer Housing quarters were constructed in 1956. Though the houses are structurally sound, renovation is needed to ensure modern and safe living environment for Air Force members and their families. Existing air conditioning and heating systems are not energy efficient and do not adequately heat and cool some living areas within the houses. The existing electrical system consists of inadequate electrical panels, electrical wiring that does not meet modern grounding standards and is unsafe. Bathrooms, kitchens and living areas contain fixtures, door trim, and other accouterments that are mismatched or out of date. Carports are currently available to the residents in lieu of modern two vehicle garages, which is the minimum standard for all new housing construction in the local off-base area. Off-street visitor parking is a necessity in the SOQ area, but is not available to support team building functions. Neighborhoods are stark without appropriately landscaped streets and common areas with aesthetic screening of transformers, tree lined streets, safe cross walks. Existing neighborhood safety concerns include existing underground electrical feeds to the housing units that are of insufficient depth and lack of sufficient cross walks and sidewalks along the streets. Storm and sewer drainage systems require study and repairs as needed.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to be outdated, inefficient and in disrepair resulting in increased operations costs, frequent maintenance and repair, and inconvenience to the residents. Without the project, repair of the units will continue to be piecemeal and inefficient with numerous interruptions of the occupants for access to the interiors of the houses and no major improvement in living quality. The housing neighborhoods will continue to have a stark appearance, insufficient crosswalks, electrical safety issues and sanitary, storm sewer deficiencies.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo. Based upon the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective option over the life of the project. The improvement project cost is 58% of the replacement project cost for the work required. The construction agent for this project is the Army Corps of Engineers resulting in SIOH costs of 5.7%. The Base Civil Engineer is Lt Col Harry Briesmaster III, 316-759-5750.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. D					2. DATE
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)					
3. INSTALLATION	AND	LOCATION		4. PROJEC	T TITLE	
ANDREWS AIR FOR	CE B	ASE, MARYLAND		IMPROVE F	AMILY HOUSIN	G PH6
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ŒNT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	CT COST (\$000)
88742		711-142	K C.A.	F064006		28,216
		9. COST E	STIMATES			
		ITEM	п /х	QUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIE	s		U/ E	COANTILL		18,007
IMPROVE JNCO/CGO	QUAR	TERS PH 2	UN	178	101,165	( 18,007 )
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES					7,344
UTILITIES			LS			( 1,602 )
PAVEMENTS			Ls			( 1,320 )
SITE IMPROVEMENT	rs		LS			( 1,157 )
LANDSCAPING			LS			( 890 )
RECREATION FACIL	LITIES		Ls		;	( 749)
DEMOLITION & ASBESTOS/LBP REMOVAL			LS			( 420 )
COMMUNICATIONS			Ls			( 356 )
GARAGES/PATIOS			LS			( 700 )
HANDICAPPED ADAPTABLE REQUIREMENTS				10	15,000	( 150 )
SUBTOTAL						25,351
CONTINGENCY	(5%)					1,268

10. Description of Proposed Work: Improve 152 JNCO and 26 CGO quarters, with all necessary amenities and supporting facilities. Project includes interior and exterior modernization, and utility upgrade. Renovate roof, structural/foundation/exterior walls, structural/other building elements, mechanical, electrical, general, all kitchen, baths, laundry, sitework, pavements, recreation facilities, landscaping and signage. Includes demolition of 30 surplus units.

1.02

184,000

(6%)

11. REQUIREMENT: 1,106UN ADEQUATE: 830UN SUBSTANDARD: 276UN

<u>PROJECT:</u> Improve Family Housing. This phase includes 152 JNCO two-bedroom, and 26 CGO two-bedroom units. (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Andrews AFB. All units will meet modern housing standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. The housing will provide a safe, comfortable, and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. The design will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration. In accordance with the Air Force Family Housing Guide, some will be constructed as handicapped adaptable.

<u>CURRENT SITUATION:</u> This project includes 178 units that are two story and one story duplexes built in 1973 and 1974. These units are all located on the west side of Andrews

TOTAL CONTRACT COST

TOTAL REQUEST

AREA COST FACTOR

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD

26,619

1,597

28,216

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DAT				
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)				
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE				
ANDREWS AIR FOR	RCE BASE, MARYLAND	IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING PH6		
5. PROGRAM ELEN	ÆNT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)		
88742	711-142	AJXF064006	28,216		

AFB and have had no major upgrades since construction, and they do not meet the needs of today's enlisted/officer families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Plumbing and electrical systems are antiquated and do not meet current standards for efficiency and safety. Interiors are inadequate by modern criteria. Bathrooms are minimally sized for fixtures and there is a lack of closet space. Lighting, heating and air conditioning systems require upgrade and/or replacement.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Air Force members and families will continue to be inadequately housed. Units will continue to deteriorate resulting in escalating operations, maintenance and repair costs to the Government.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

<u>ADDITIONAL:</u> An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement and status quo operations. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to the most cost efficient over the life of the project. The cost to improve these units is 64% of the replacement cost. The construction agent for this project is the Naval Facilities Engineering Command resulting in SIOH of 6 percent.

BASE CIVIL ENGINEER: Lt Col Dennis D. Yates (301 981-7281)

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE							2. DATE		
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)						Z. DAIL			
, (or product)										
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION					4. PROJECT TITLE					
POPE AIR FORCE BASE, NORTH CAROLINA					IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING (				PHASE A)	
5. PROGRAM ELEM	RAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE 7.			. PROJECT NUMBER			8. PROJE	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)		
88742		711-111		TMKH064002				16,625		
		9. CO:	ST ES	TIMATE	s					
		ITEM		ט/	M OU	ANTITY	TINU		COST	
PRIMARY FACILITIES									12,780	
IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING (PHASE A)				ינט	1	138	92,605		( 12,780 )	
SUPPORTING FACILITIES									2,200	
PAVEMENTS				LS	3		İ		( 800 )	
UTILITIES				LS	;		·		( 1,000 )	
LANDSCAPING				LS	3				(- 125 )	
RECREATION FACILITIES				LS	3				( 75)	
ASBESTOS/LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT				LS	3				( 160 )	
DEMOLITION				LS	3			1	( 40)	
SUBTOTAL									14,980	
CONTINGENCY (5%)							1. 1.		749	
TOTAL CONTRACT COST								-	15,728	
SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD (5.7%)				b)					897	
TOTAL REQUEST									16,625	
AREA COST FACTOR .8				. 88			· .			
<b>]</b> :										
MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT 165,000										

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 138 housing units. Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrade kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings, improves floor plans, provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, playgrounds and recreation areas. Replaces existing overhead electrical distribution with an underground system and replaces sewer system. Constructs an additional housing access road and demolishes four units in way of the road. Includes demolition and asbestos/lead-based paint removal.

11. REQUIREMENT: 843UN ADEQUATE: 293 UN SUBSTANDARD: 334 UN PROJECT: Improve Military Family Housing (Phase A). This phase includes work for 12 JNCO two-bedroom, 77 JNCO three-bedroom, 17 JNCO four-bedroom, 17 SNCO three-bedroom, and 15 SNCO four-bedroom units. 40 of these units are located in the Hillcrest neighborhood and 98 are located in the Cardinal Heights neighborhood (Current Mission). REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Pope AFB. The housing must be upgraded to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. This is the first of multiple phases to upgrade 334 houses. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan, phase A. Renovated housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Living units will be expanded Garages and off street parking will be provided to meet current space authorizations.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY	DATA 2. DATE				
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)					
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE					
POPE AIR FORCE	ILY HOUSING (PHASE A)					
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)			
88742	711-111	TMKH064002	16,625			

where deficient. Neighborhood improvements are required and will include landscaping, playgrounds, recreation areas, burial of existing overhead electrical distribution, replacement of sewer system, and construction of an additional access road to the Hillcrest neighborhood.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes housing that was constructed in 1964 and 1976. These houses require major renovation and repair to correct deterioration resulting from age and heavy use. They do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Kitchen and bathroom cabinets and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are deteriorated and dated. The electrical systems do meet modern construction codes. Ground Fault Circuit Interrupter protection is not provided for bathrooms, kitchens, and exterior circuits. Windows, siding, and insulation require replacement. Many of the units have inadequate living space and storage, and no patio or backyard privacy. Landscaping and recreation areas for housing residents are deficient. Pavements are in disrepair and the Hillcrest housing area requires an additional access road to alleviate congestion and improve emergency vehicle response times.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the Government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality. Housing Requirements Market Analysis shows an on-base housing deficit of 216 units.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

<u>ADDITIONAL:</u> An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve the units is 60% of the replacement cost. The construction agent is the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in SIOH costs of 5.7%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Michael R. Hass, (910) 394-2561.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE							
AIR FORCE	FORCE (computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION				4. PROJECT TITLE				
ARNOLD AIR FORCE BASE, TENNESSEE				IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING				
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	CT COST (\$000)		
88742		711-143	ANZ	Y064001	1,930			
47777		9. COST E	STIMATES					
ITEM			п/м	OUANTITY	UNIT	COST		
PRIMARY FACILITIES						1,086		
IMPROVE ARNOLD VILLAGE MIL FAMILY HOUSING				24	12,600	( 302 )		
IMPROVE ARNOLD VILLAGE MIL FAM HOUSING			UN	16	48,998	( 784 )		
SUPPORTING FACILITIES						653		
COMMON NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT						( 90 )		
GROUP GARAGES						( 101 )		
UTILITIES				1.5		( 191 )		
PAVEMENTS					* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	( 99)		
ASBESTOS/LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT						( 172 )		
SUBTOTAL						1,739		

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provide housing and neighborhood improvement for 40 housing units. Replace roofs, repair damage to exterior, convert/construct garages, add trash enclosures, increase unit size, upgrade mechanical systems, and upgrade chain-link to privacy fencing.

53,400

.89

(5.7%)

Air Conditioning: 0 Tons

(5%)

SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD

CONTINGENCY

TOTAL REQUEST

AREA COST FACTOR

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

TOTAL CONTRACT COST

11. REQUIREMENT: 40 UN ADEQUATE: 0 UN SUBSTANDARD: 40 UN PROJECT: Improve 40 family housing units, community area, add Selp-Help facility REQUIREMENT: Project Composition: 3 SOQ (4BR), 1E9 (4BR), 2 FGO (4BR), 1 CGO (4BR), 1 SNCO (4BR), 2 JNCO (4BR), 4 FGO (3BR), 9 CGO (3BR), 7 SNCO (3BR), 10 JNCO (3BR). This project is required to provide modern, efficient housing and community atmosphere for military family members and their dependants stationed at Arnold AFB. The housing must be upgraded to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to offbase civilian housing. There are 24 units that require repairs such as roof replacement and exterior painting. The remaining 16 units require utility upgrades, additions to living space, and trash enclosures. This effort will also increase off street parking as well as provide much needed changes in wastewater, water supply and electrical wiring. There are 12 units that require removal of deteriorated parquet flooring that buckles in moist conditions. Many improvements are detailed in Arnold AFB Housing Community Profile (HCP) .

CURRENT SITUATION: The housing complex consists of 28 quad units and 12 single family housing units, all of which were built in 1964 and 1965. These 40 year old homes require major renovation and repair to correct deterioration resulting from age and

87

1,826

1,930

104

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY	DATA	2. DATE					
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION								
ARNOLD AIR FORCE	CE BASE, TENNESSEE	IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING					
5. PROGRAM ELEM	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$0						
88742	711-143	ANZY064001	, 930					

heavy use. They do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they exhibit a modern home environment. A GOQ was recently established; the improvement scheduled for this unit does not exceed other repairs taking place, and will be in accordance with the Housing Community Profile findings. Occupants of the townhouse units have no covered parking available to protect their vehicles from the weather. All units have aged roofs exhibiting noticeable sagging between trusses. Exterior painted brick surfaces are scaling and faded. Units have carpet installed over buckling parquet flooring installed with asbestos-containing mastic. The current self-help structures are old, separated, inadequate and lack required functions. Common areas in poor condition include bus stops, open recreation areas, crosswalks and pavement markings. Additionally, there is no neighborhood area lighting and no recreation shelters.

<u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED:</u> Air Force members and their families will continue to live in inadequate housing that will rapidly deteriorate and remain in a condition of living lower than that of the surrounding community, adversely affecting morale and potentially productivity. As the units continue to age, increasing service calls will yield larger deficiencies. Continuing to maintain these energy inefficient units will continue to drain limited funds.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: Mold remediation 40 units; gutter caps 40 units; maintenance painting 7 units; upgrade playground equipment; screened-in porches 40 units; pest control 40 units.

#### WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

<u>ADDITIONAL:</u> The construction agent is the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in SIOH costs of 5.7%. The cost to improve the units is 28% of the replacement cost. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Michael Blaylock, (931) 454-4320.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA	2. DATE
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)	

3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION

4. PROJECT TITLE

FRANCIS E WARREN AIR FORCE BASE, WYOMING

PRIVATIZE FAMILY HOUSING

5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$000)
88742 711-111 GHLN064000 39,936

9_ COS	ST ESTIMA	TES,			
ITEM		<b>U/M</b>	OUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIES					39,936
PRIVATIZE FAMILY HOUSING		UN	676	59,077	( 39,936 )
SUPPORTING FACILITIES					0
SUBTOTAL					39,936
TOTAL CONTRACT COST					39,936
TOTAL REQUEST					39,936
AREA COST FACTOR	1				

10. Description of Proposed Work: Convey 676 existing single and multiplex units and construct 110 deficit units. Combined with prior approved 265 unit privatization project, this will produce a privatization end state of 941 units (including 1 GOQ) on approximately 400 acres of leased lands. Without privatization, MILCON cost for this work is \$99.5M for an anticipated leverage of 2.5:1 (by grouping with other bases the combined leverage will be greater than 3.0:1). Privatized units will provide modern interior and exterior conveniences and meet current space and floor plan requirements.

11. REQUIREMENT: 941UN ADEQUATE: 210UN SUBSTANDARD: 621UN

PROJECT: Privatize Military Family Housing (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at F. E. Warren AFB. 621 units will be upgraded or replaced to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. Additionally, 110 new units will be constructed to reduce projected deficits. All units will meet whole house standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. Renovated housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. As needed, living units will be expanded to meet current space authorizations. Single or double car garages and off street parking will be provided where deficient. Neighborhood improvements are required and will include upgraded utility infrastructure, landscaping, playgrounds, and recreation areas.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes housing that was constructed between 1885 and 1987. The majority of these houses require major renovation and repair to correct deterioration resulting from age and heavy use. They have had few upgrades since construction, and most do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. In many of these units, kitchen and bathroom cabinets and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. Counter tops are warped, stained, and separating at the seams. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are deteriorated and dated. The electrical systems do meet modern construction codes. Ground Fault Circuit Interrupter protection is not provided for bathrooms, kitchens, and exterior circuits. Flooring is stained, loose, and mismatched due to the non-availability of original materials for replacement. Windows, siding, and insulation require replacement. The units have inadequate living space and storage, and no patio or backyard privacy.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY	DATA 2. DATE						
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE								
FRANCIS E WARRE	EN AIR FORCE BASE, WYOMING	PRIVATIZE FA	MILY HOUSING					
5. PROGRAM ELEN	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)					
88742	711-111	39,936						

Landscaping and recreation areas for housing residents are deficient. Paved areas need renovation.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair costs to the Government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality. Housing Requirement and Market Analysis shows an on-base housing deficit of 110 units.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: The scope of this privatization project has been reviewed by the installation commander. This project contains no resale merchandise, services or commercial recreation operations or activities IAW with the SAF/MI Housing Privatization Interim Operating Instructions memo dated 2 March 1999 and AF/IL memo regarding coordination with AAFES, DeCA, and MWR Board dated 19 March 1999. A viable proforma and a preliminary economic analysis will be developed and provided during the concept approval process, and a certified economic analysis will be accomplished prior to completion of the solicitation process. In the event Congress does not extend the privatization legislation or the privatization is financially infeasible, the Air Force will execute an improvement project for 103 units at the programmed amount requested by this project IAW the installation's Housing Community Profile. This project will be accomplished in conjunction with FY04 privatization project GHLN 04-4000, which has already received congressional authorization/approval. GHLN 04-4000 authorized the privatization of 265 Carlin Heights units with a total programmed amount of \$5.391M. The local school authority indicates a capability exists to accept the increased student population generated by this project. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Steven Ditmer, (307) 773-3600.

Page No.

- 1. COMPONENT FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE AIR FORCE (computer generated) 3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE RAMSTEIN AIR BASE, GERMANY IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING, PH C 5. PROGRAM ELEMENT 6. CATEGORY CODE 7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$000) 88742 711-161 TYFR064009 4,519 9. COST ESTIMATES UNIT COST ITEM U/M QUANTITY PRIMARY FACILITIES 3,668 IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING UN 16 229,267 (3,668) SUPPORTING FACILITIES 490 SITE PREPARATION LS (68) UTILITIES (139) T.S LANDSCAPING LS (119) ROADS, PAVING & SIDEWALKS LS (164) SUBTOTAL 4,158 CONTINGENCY (5%) 208 TOTAL CONTRACT COST 4,366 SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD (3.5%)153
- 10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior modernization and renovation of 16 housing units. Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrade kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings, improves floor plans, provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, playgrounds and recreation areas. Includes demolition and asbestos/lead-based paint removal.

1 22

470,909

11. REQUIREMENT: 2,686UN ADEQUATE: 2,214UN SUBSTANDARD: 472UN

PROJECT: Improve Military Family Housing (Phase C). This project includes 3 GOQ four-bedroom, 1 SOQ four-bedroom, 8 CGO four-bedroom, 2 E-9 four-bedroom, and 2 E-9 three-bedroom units. (Current Misssion)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents at Ramstein AB, Germany. The housing must be upgraded to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. This is phase C of multiple phases to upgrade 472 units. 2214 units have been upgraded or are approved in previous phases, and 448 remaining to be accomplished in subsequent phases. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile and GOQ Master Plan. Renovated housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Living units will be expanded to meet current space authorizations. Single car garages and off street parking will be provided where deficient. Neighborhood improvements are required and will include landscaping, playgrounds and recreation areas.

<u>CURRENT SITUATION:</u> This project upgrades and modernizes housing that was constructed in the 1950s. These 50-year-old houses require major renovation and repair to correct

TOTAL REQUEST

AREA COST FACTOR

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

4,519

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	DATA 2. DATE							
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)								
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE								
RAMSTEIN AIR BA	LSE, GERMANY	IMPROVE FAMI	LY HOUSING, PH C						
5. PROGRAM ELEN	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)						
88742	711-161	TYFR064009	4,519						

deterioration resulting from age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home improvement. Kitchen and bathroom cabinets and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. Counter tops are warped, stained, and separating at the seams. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are deteriorated and dated. The electrical systems do not meet modern construction codes. Ground Fault Circuit Interrupter protection is not provided for bathrooms, kitchens, and exterior circuits. Flooring is stained, loose, and mismatched due to the non-availability of original materials for replacement. Windows, siding, and insulation require replacement. The units have inadequate living space and storage, and no patio or backyard privacy. Landscaping and recreation areas for housing residents are deficient. Paved ares need renovation.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the Government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve the units is 65% of the replacement cost. SIOH is 3.5% based on agreement between US Air Force and German execution agent (LBB). This project meets the criteria of the Air Force Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. Base Civil Engineer: Col Carlos R. Cruz-Gonzales, 314 480-6228

FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: EURO-DOLLAR .8785

	-								
1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA								2. DATE
AIR FORCE	IR FORCE (computer generated)								
3. INSTALLATION	AND	LOCATION				4. PROJEC	T TITLE		
KADENA AIR BASE	, JAP	An				IMPROVE F	AMILY HOUSIN	G, 1	PH 6
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT	6. CATEGORY	CODE	7. 1	PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	CT (	OST (\$000)
207.42									
88742		711-17				Z064152		10	7,469
		9.	COST E	STIM	ATES			_	
		ITEM			U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT		COST
IMPROVE FAMILY HO	USING,						-		83,076
GOŌ					UN	4	300,750		( 1,203 )
NON-GOQ					UN	566	144,652		( 81,873 )
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES								16,294
SITE IMPROVEMENT	/PERII	TETER FENCE			LS				( 3,551 )
LANDSCAPING					LS				( 1,588 )
UTILITY MAINS					LS				( 5,196 )
PARKING/STREET/S	IDEWA	LK/PATE			LS				( 1,883 )
PLAYGROUNDS/RECE	EATIO	1			LS				( 2,836 )
ENVIRONMENTAL -	REMOV	AL/DISPOSAL			LS				( 1,240 )
SUBTOTAL									99,370
CONTINGENCY	(5%)						-		4,969
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST								104,339
SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD (3%)						·		_	3,130
TOTAL REQUEST									107,469
AREA COST FACTOR			:	1.52		-			
MOST EXPENSIVE UN	IT		326,	000					

<sup>10.</sup> Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 570 housing units. Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrades kitchens, bedrooms, bathrooms and finishes; improves floor plans, provides energy efficiency, fencing, patios, playgrounds and recreation areas. Includes demolition and all environmental removal/disposal work. Provides covered garage (GOQ). Provides handicap improvements in the tower including emergency power back up. Convert 52 JNCO three-bedroom units into two-bedroom units. Converts two GOQ 3 BR units to 4 BR units.

11. REQUIREMENT: 8,442UN ADEQUATE: 2,833UN SUBSTANDARD: 5,347 UN PROJECT: Improve military family housing (Phase 6). This phase includes work for 4 GOQ four-bedroom, 3 SQQ four-bedroom, 56 CGO three-bedroom, 3 E9 four-bedroom, 292 SNCO three-bedroom, 72 JNCO three-bedroom and 140 JNCO two-bedroom units (Current Mission). REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed in Okinawa, Japan. The housing must be upgraded to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base US civilian community. This is the sixth phase of multiple phases to upgrade all inadequate units. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. Renovated housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage and patio. Dwelling units will be expanded (in some unit types) to meet current standards. Covered garage will be

Page No.

1. COMPONENT	FY 20	2. DATE						
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE								
KADENA AIR BASE	, JAPAN			IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING,	PH 6		
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATE	GORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$			COST (\$000)		
88742	711-171 LXEZ064152 107			7,469				

provided for GOQ units, off-street parking, neighborhood improvements are required and will include landscaping, playgrounds and recreation facilities. Conversion of three-bedroom into two-bedroom units will resolve deficits in the two-bedroom unit type. Provide infrastructure upgrade.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes housing that was built by the Government of Japan (GOJ) during the 1960s and 1980s. These houses require major renovation and repair to correct system deterioration, meet modern standards, and provide major home improvements. They have had no major upgrades since construction. Kitchen and bathroom cabinets and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. Counter tops are stained and scratched. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are deteriorated and antiquated. The electrical systems do not meet modern standards and codes. Floor covering is stained, mismatched due to non-availability of similar materials for replacement. Exterior surfaces and roof including windows, doors and frames require replacement. These units have inadequate space for storage and patio. Landscaping and recreation areas dedicated for housing residents are deficient. Utilities systems are deficient and old.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality. Housing Requirements and Market Analysis shows an on-base housing deficit of 262 units.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of reconstruction, improvement, direct compensation and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be most cost effective over the life of the project. This project is not eligible for Host Nation funding. The cost to improve the units is 32% of the replacement cost. Base Civil Engineer: Colonel Steven K. Lillemon, 011-81-611-734-1807.

FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: YEN 115

1. COMPONENT		2. DATE						
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION	3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE							
MISAWA AIR BASE	, JAP	AN			ŀ	IMPROVE F	AMILY HOUSING	G, PH. 1
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT	6. CATEGORY CO	DE	7. 1	PRO-T	ECT NUMBER		CT COST (\$000)
			-				0. 11.0020	,1 0001 (\$000)
88742		711-181		L		A064025		58,046
	·		COST E	STIM	ATES		r	
		ITEM			п/м	OUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIE	s				7/27	VOIN(11111		44,269
IMPROVE FAMILY	-	3			UN	281	157,540	( 44,269 )
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES						251,7510	9,403
SITE IMPROVEMENT	r				LS			( 1,654 )
LANDSCAPING					LS			( 561 )
UTILITIES					LS		"	( 2,666)
PAVEMENT/CURBS/	JUTTER:	5			LS			( 1,416 )
PARKING/COVERED	PARKI	NG			LS			( 2,100 )
PLAYGROUND/RECRI	MOITA	AL			LS			( 1,006)
SUBTOTAL								53,672
CONTINGENCY	(5%)							2,684
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST							56,355
SUPERVISION, INSP	ECTION	AND OVERHEAD	(3%)	)				1,691
TOTAL REQUEST								58,046
AREA COST FACTOR			;	1.68				

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 281 housing units. Includes utility upgrades, additions to meet current standards, force protection measures, site improvement, covered parking for H-Style units, storage sheds, parking for residents/guests, playground and landscaping. Provides pitched roof, covered court and mud rooms. Replaces floor heaters with forced air ceiling mounted heaters to include fan and temperature controller. Upgrade kitchens, bathrooms, and floor coverings, improves floor plans, and install sound insulation for Tower (1937) to include replacing window rails and handicap accessibility for 1st and 2nd floor. Provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios and recreation areas. Removes asbestos and lead-based paint.

287,000

11. REQUIREMENT: 2,380UN ADEQUATE: 1,115UN SUBSTANDARD: 1,122UN

<u>PROJECT:</u> Improve Family Housing Phase 1. This phase includes work for 5 SOQ four-bedroom, 4 CGO three-bedroom, 68 JNCO four-bedroom, 64 JNCO three-bedroom, and 140 JNCO two-bedroom units (Current Mission)

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Misawa Air Base, Japan. The housing must be upgraded to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base US civilian community in the United States. This is the first of multiple phases to upgrade all inadequate units. All units will meet whole house standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. Renovated housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage space. Living

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CO	DATA 2. DATE						
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION	TITLE							
MISAWA AIR BASE,	JAPAN	IMPROVE FAM	ILY HOUSING, PH. 1					
5. PROGRAM ELEME	NT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)					
88742	711-181	QKKA064025	58,046					

units will be expanded to meet current space authorizations. Off-street parking will be provided where deficient. Neighborhood improvements are required and will include landscaping, playground and recreation areas.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes housing that was constructed in 1982 thru 1987. These houses require major renovation and repair to correct deterioration resulting from age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Kitchen and bathroom cabinets and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. Counter tops are warped, stained, and separating at the seams. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated and outdated. The electrical systems do not meet modern construction codes. Ground Fault Circuit Interrupter protection is not provided for bathrooms, kitchens, and exterior circuits. Flooring is stained, loose, and mismatched due to the non-availability of original materials for replacement. Windows, siding, and insulation require replacement. The washers and dryers in the Tower are located in the kitchen, which is open to the living and dining areas. This creates a lot of noise in these areas since the appliances are not enclosed and have no sound barrier. The kitchen is also exposed to lint particles from the dryer unit.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the Government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality. Housing Requirements and Market Analysis shows an on-base housing deficit of 143 units.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

<u>ADDITIONAL</u>: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. This project is not eligible for Host Nation funding. The cost to improve the units is 30% of the replacement cost. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col David Maharrey, 011-81-3117-66-3089.

FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: YEN 115

452

	<del></del>						- Т		
1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 M	2. DATE							
AIR FORCE (computer generated)									
3. INSTALLATION	AND LOCATION				4. PROJEC	T TITLE			
YOKOTA AIR BASE	, JAPAN				IMPROVE M	FH (PHASE 4)			
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATEGORY	CODE	7. P	ROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	CT COST (\$000)		
88742	711-17	71		ZNRI	2064301		54,913		
	9.	COST E	STIMA	TES					
	ITEM			п/м	OUANTITY	UNIT	COST		
PRIMARY FACILITIES	5						43,666		
IMPROVE FAMILY H	OUSING			UN	191	227,324	( 43,419 )		
IMPROVE GENERAL	OFFICER QUARTER 694		1	UN	1	247,000	( 247 )		
SUPPORTING FACILITY	TIES		1				7,109		
MECHANICAL				LS			( 0)		
UTILITY				LS			( 2,228 )		
DEMOLITION			- 1	LS			( 1,223 )		
ASBESTOS ABATEME	NT			LS			( 1,986)		
RECREATION FACIL	ITIES			LS			( 1,672 )		
SUBTOTAL							50,775		
CONTINGENCY (	(5%)						2,539		
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST		-				53,314		
SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD (3%)							1,599		
TOTAL REQUEST							54,913		
AREA COST FACTOR		1	1.64						
		,							

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 192 housing units including one general officer's quarters (GOQ). Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, reconfigures floor layout, and increases energy efficiency. Provides patios, playgrounds, recreation areas and utilities replacement. Includes demolition and asbestos/lead-based paint removal.

240,000

11. REQUIREMENT: 2,518UN

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

ADEQUATE: 1,600 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 918 UN

Page No.

PROJECT: Improve Family Housing (Phase 4). This phase includes work on 1 GOQ fourbedroom, 1 SOQ four-bedroom, 4 FGO four-bedroom, 116 FGO three-bedroom, and 70 JNCO three-bedroom units (Current Mission).

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Yokota AB. Housing must be upgraded to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base US civilian community. This is the fourth of multiple phases to upgrade all inadequate units. All units will meet whole house standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. Renovated housing will provide modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration with ample interior and exterior storage. Units will be air conditioned. The GOQ will be modernized according to the AF GOQ Master Plan.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes housing which was constructed in the early 1970s. These housing units require major renovation and repair to correct

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DA							
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE								
YOKOTA AIR BASE,	, JAPAN	IMPROVE MFH	(PHASE 4)					
5. PROGRAM ELEME	ENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$						
88742	711-171 ZNRE064301 54,91							

deterioration resulting from age and heavy use. They have had no major upgrades since construction, and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Kitchens do not provide adequate storage, cabinet space or countertop area, and are not functionally arranged. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are deteriorated. The electrical systems do not meet modern construction codes. Ground fault circuit interrupter protection is not provided for bathrooms, kitchens, and exterior circuits. Flooring, windows, and roofing require replacement. The units have inadequate living space and storage. Playgrounds, parking areas, and landscaping are inadequate or nonexistent. The GOQ is deficient and major items of improvements and repairs are identified in the AF GOQ Master Plan.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair costs to the Government and inconvenience to the residents. Without this project repair of these units will be accomplished in a costly and piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality. Housing Requirements and Market Analysis shows an on-base surplus of 193 units.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

<u>ADDITIONAL:</u> An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives for new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve this housing is 11% of the replacement cost. This project is not eligible for Host Nation funding. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Martin Granum (011-81-3117-55-7215) DSN 315 225-7215.

FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: YEN 115

							<del></del>	
1. COMPONENT		2. DATE						
AIR FORCE (computer generated)								
3. INSTALLATION	AND L	OCATION			4. PROJECT	TITLE		
LAJES FIELD, PO	RTUGAL				WHOLE HOUS	SE IMPROVEMEN	TS, BIERA MAR	
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7.	PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	T COST (\$000)	
88742		711-142		MQN	A023006		16,183	
		9. cos	T ESTIM	<b>ATES</b>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	I	TEM		U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT	COST	
PRIMARY FACILITIES	5						12,980	
MILITARY FAMILY	HOUSING	;		SM	150	86,531	( 12,980 )	
SUPPORTING FACILI	ries						1,492	
SITE DEVELOPMENT	•			LS			( 36)	
SITE UTILITIES				LS			( 128 )	
SITE IMPROVEMENT	s			LS			( 950 )	
PAVEMENTS				LS	1		( 378 )	
SUBTOTAL							14,472	
CONTINGENCY	5 %)						724	
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST						15,196	
SUPERVISION, INSPECTION AND OVERHEAD (6.5%)							988	
TOTAL REQUEST							16,183	
AREA COST FACTOR 1.4								
MOST EXPENSIVE UN	IT		98,050					

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior renovation of 150 housing units. Includes utility upgrade and additions to meet current housing standards. Upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, bedrooms and floor coverings, improves floor plans, and provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, playgrounds, and recreation areas.

11. REQUIREMENT: 451 UN ADEQUATE: 301 UN SUBSTANDARD: 150 UN PROJECT: Improve military family housing at Lajes Field, Azores, Portugal (Current Grade Mix: 30 - JNCO/4BR, 20 - JNCO/3BR, and 100 - JNCO/2BR units. REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependants stationed at Lajes Field, Azores, Portugal. The housing must be upgraded to meet current life-safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the February 1999 Lajes Field Housing Community Plan and the 2004 Lajes Field Family Housing Master Plan. Renovated housing will provide modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedroom and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Living units will be expanded as necessary to meet current space authorizations. Mechanical and electrical systems will be upgraded to meet current standards and provide adequate capacity and quality to support the lifestyles of todays families. Neighborhood improvements are required and include landscaping, playgrounds, recreation areas, and jogging paths. Windows and doors will be replaced as necessary to meet current Antiterrosism/Force Protection standards. Parking will be provided where deficient. CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes housing that was built in 1984 and 1989. Current houses are inadequate and require major renovation to meet new

Page No.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILIT	DATA 2. DATE							
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)								
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE									
LAJES FIELD, PO	ORTUGAL	WHOLE HOUSE	IMPROVEMENTS, BIERA MAR						
5. PROGRAM ELEM	MENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	E 7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)						
88742	711-142	MQNA023006	16,183						

housing size standards and requirements. They have had no major upgrades since construction and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are deteriorated and dated. The electrical and mechanical systems do not meet modern construction codes. Housing interiors are not functional, storage and counterspace are inadequate, cabinets are old and sinks are worn. Roofs, walls, sidewalks, and pavements require major repair or replacement due to the effects of Lajes' environment. Landscaping, lighting, parking, and recreations areas for housing residents are deficient.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate resulting in increasing operations, maintenance, and repair costs to the Air Force and inconvenience to the residents. Without this project, repair of these units will be done in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality, and cause continual interruption to the families living in the units. Low morale and retention problems can be expected to exist if conditions are permitted to continue.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: Replaced water distribution, FY03 and FY04. Constructed Biera Mar Interconnecting Road, FY03. Replaced fence and gates, FY03 and FY04. Installed Mylar, 300 units, FY03. Renovated kitchens and bathrooms (64 units, not included in this scope), FY03. Installed AFN Distribution and Telephone Upgrade, FY03. Entry Ways and Patios, 170 units FY03. Landscaping, FY03. Replaced Heat Pumps, FY02, 300 units.

#### WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria specified in the Air Force Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design and Construction. An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve the units is 53% of the replacement cost. This project is not eligible for NATO funding. Also, shipping costs to the Azores have increased significantly and are accounted for in the FY06 program. The construction agent is NAVFAC, resulting in SIOH costs of 6.5%. Base Civil Engineer: Lt Col Terry Watkins, DSN 314 535-6113.

BASE CIVIL ENGINEER: Haynie

FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: EURO-DOLLAR .8785



1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILI	2. DATE				
AIR FORCE	(					
3. INSTALLATION	AND LOCATION			4. PROJECT	TITLE	
MORON AIR BASE,	SPAIN			IMPROVE FAN	TLY HOUSING	;
5. PROGRAM ELEME	ENT 6. CATEGORY COL	DE 7.	PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	T COST (\$000)
88742	711-151		QUU	G033002		7,128
	9. c	OST ESTI	MATES			
	ITEM		U/M	OUANTITY	UNIT	COST
PRIMARY FACILITIES						5,353
IMPROVE FAMILY HO	DUSING		UN	34	157,431	( 5,353 )
SUPPORTING FACILIT	TIES	•				1,022
PAVEMENT			LS			( 512 )
LANDSCAPING			LS		į	( 122 )
UTILLITIES			LS			( 388 )
SUBTOTAL			.			6,375
CONTINGENCY (	5 %)					319
TOTAL CONTRACT COS	T					6,693
SUPERVISION, INSPE	CTION AND OVERHEAD	(6.5%)	1			435
TOTAL REQUEST						7,128
AREA COST FACTOR		1.2	8   .			
MOST EXPENSIVE UNI	T	218,639	,			

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation of 34 housing units. Includes utility upgrades and additions to meet current standards. Upgrades kitchens, bathrooms, floor coverings, improves floor plans, family rooms, provides increased energy efficiency, privacy fencing, patios, parking and pavements. Includes asbestos/lead-based paint removal.

11. REQUIREMENT: 36UN ADEQUATE: 2UN SUBSTANDARD: 34UN

PROJECT: Improve Military Family Housing. This work is for 1 FGO (3), 1 CGO (3), 2

JNCO (4), 4 SNCO (3), 9 JNCO (3), and 17 JNCO (2) units. (Current Mission).

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependents stationed at Moron AB. The housing must be upgraded to meet current life safety codes and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Plan. Renovated housing will provide a modern kitchen, living room, family room, bedrooms, and bath configuration, with ample interior and exterior storage. Living units will be expanded to meet current space authorizations. Two car garages will be provided. Neighborhood improvements are required and will include landscaping, roads and infrastructure utility replacement. CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades/modernizes housing that was constructed in 1957. These 46-year-old houses require major renovation to correct deterioration resulting from age and use. They have had no major upgrades since original construction, and do not meet the needs of today's families, nor do they provide a modern home environment. Kitchen and bathroom cabinets and fixtures are obsolete and deteriorated. Counter tops are warped, stained, and separating at the seams. Plumbing and lighting fixtures are deteriorated and dated. The electrical systems do meet modern construction codes except ground fault interrupter protection is not provided for

Page No.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY	DATA 2. DATE						
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION A	TITLE							
MORON AIR BASE, S	PAIN	IMPROVE FAM	IMPROVE FAMILY HOUSING					
5. PROGRAM ELEMEN	T 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PROJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT COST (\$000)					
88742	711-151	QUUG033002	7,128					

bathrooms, kitchens, and exterior circuits. Flooring is stained and loose. Windows are low grade aluminum and are difficult to maintain and clean. The units have inadequate living space and storage, and no patio or backyard privacy. Landscaping and recreation areas for housing residents are deficient. Paved areas need renovation.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate rapidly, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair to the Government and inconvenience to residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with little or no improvement in living quality.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: This project meets the criteria of the Air Force Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. A preliminary economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement, and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve the units is 67% of the replacement cost. This project is not eligible for NATO funding. The construction agent is NAVFAC, resulting in SIOH costs of 6.5%. BASE CIVIL ENGINEER: Mr. Britton Clair, DSN (314) 722-8314

Previous editions are obsolete.

FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: EURO-DOLLAR .8785

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 1	MILITARY C	ONSTRUCT	ION PROJEC	T DATA	2. DATE		
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION	AND LOCATION			4. PROJECT	TITLE			
INCIRLIK AIR BA	SE ADANA, TURKEY			IMPROVE MI	LITARY FAMI	LY HOUSING		
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATEGORY	CODE	7. PROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	CT COST (\$000)		
88742	711-1	.42	LJY	C064003		20,081		
<del></del>	9	COST E	STIMATES					
	ITEM	-	U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT	COST		
IMPROVE FAMILY HO	USING (PHASE 1)					15,422		
DWELLINGS			UN	235	65,624	( 15,422 )		
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES			'		2,536		
PAVEMENTS			LS			( 650 )		
UTILITIES			LS		¥.,	( 200 )		
LANDSCAPING			LS			( 300 )		
RECREATION			LS			( 100 )		
COMMON NEIGHBORE	HOOD		LS			( 180 )		
COMMUNICATIONS S	SUPPORT		LS			( 1,106)		
SUBTOTAL						17,958		
CONTINGENCY	(5%)					898		
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST			1		18,855		
SUPERVISION, INSP	ECTION AND OVERHEAD	(6.5	i &)			1,226		
TOTAL REQUEST						20,081		
AREA COST FACTOR			.9					

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior modernization and renovation, and conversion of 235 units. Includes upgrade of kitchen and bathrooms, doors, windows, floor and wall finishes, electrical, HVAC and fire protection systems, improves floor plans, provides increased energy efficiency, and upgrades patios, pavements, utility systems, playgrounds and recreation areas.

137,387

11. REQUIREMENT: 850 UN

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT

ADEQUATE: 0 UN

SUBSTANDARD: 850 UN

<u>PROJECT:</u> Improve Military Family Housing (Phase 1). This phase provides 5 SNCO four-bedroom, 5 SNCO three-bedroom, 79 JNCO four-bedroom, 76 JNCO three-bedroom and 70 JNCO two-bedroom units (Current Mission).

MOST EXPENSIVE UNIT: \$137,387

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for airman and U.S. Government civilian personnel stationed at Incirlik Air Base. The housing units, common neighborhood, and infrastructure require repair and upgrade to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment and to meet current life safety codes. This is the first of multiple phases to upgrade 750 houses. This project is programmed in accordance with FY2004 Family Housing Master Plan.

CURRENT SITUATION: The current Military Family Housing at Incirlik consists of 900 units; 150 units were constructed in 1961 and are deteriorated beyond economical upgrade; 100 of these 150 units are proposed for replacement in FY2006 per FY2004 Family Housing Master Plan; 750 units were constructed in 1983 thru 1985 and need improvements to meet today's housing requirements. These houses had no major repair and/or upgrade since construction. Per FY2003 Housing Community Profile and FY2004 Family Housing

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA							
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATION 4. PROJECT TITLE								
INCIRLIK AIR BA	ASE ADANA, TURKEY	IMPROVE MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING						
5. PROGRAM ELEM	MENT 6. CATEGORY COL	PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT COST (\$000)						
88742	711-142	LJYC064003 20,081						

Master Plan inventories, the base has a shortfall of three-bedroom and four-bedroom units versus an excess of two bedroom units. The floor layouts and sizes of some units do not meet current housing standards. All the units and support structures have deteriorations. The floor tiles, doors, window locks, power outlets and electrical wiring, kitchen and bathroom cabinets, fixtures, wall and floor tiles are deteriorated. Fire detectors and telephone jacks are insufficient. Laundry rooms need more shelving. Exterior wall surfaces are cracked and chipped. The roads have damaged slabs. Walkways, recreation facilities, landscaping and storm drainage system need repair and improvement. Exterior area lighting is insufficient.

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: The assigned personnel and their dependants will continue to be housed in deteriorated and substandard housing units. The units will continue to deteriorate, resulting in increasing operations, maintenance and repair costs to the Government and inconvenience to residents. Continuing piecemeal maintenance and repair will be costly and will not improve the living quality.

#### WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS:

FY2003, LJYC004005, Install Vanity & Shelves, 223 UN, \$238,000

FY2003, LJYC004008, RPR Privacy Fences, 527 UN, \$666,000

FY2003, LJYC034005P1, RPR Replace Screen Doors, 75 UN, \$75,000

FY2004, LJYC034007, RPR Kitch Cab/Inst Dishwash & Garb. Disp., 300 UN, \$525,000

FY2004, LJYC034005P2, RPR Replace Screen Doors, 200 UN, \$240,000

FY2005, LJYC034005P3, RPR Replace Screen Doors, 300 UN, \$350,000

FY2005, LJYC044009, RPR Privacy Fences, 223 UN, \$300,000

#### WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

ADDITIONAL: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The cost to improve the units is 50% of the replacement cost. This project is not eligible for NATO funding. The project meets the criteria specified in the Air Force Family Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design, and Construction. There will be no increase in the student population generated with this project. The construction agent is the Army Corps of Engineers, resulting in SIOH costs of 6.5%. Director of Civil Engineering: Robert E. Lally, Civ., DSN 676-6898.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA 2. DATE						
AIR FORCE	(comput	er ge	ner	ated)			
3. INSTALLATION	AND LOCATION			4. PROJECT	TITLE		
RAF MILDENHALL,	UNITED KINGDOM			IMPROVE FA	MILY HOUSING	;	
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATEGORY CODE	7. P	ROJ	ECT NUMBER	8. PROJEC	T COST	(\$000)
88742	711-181		OFO	E064001		2,03	В
		STIMA				,	
	ITEM		U/M	OUANTITY	UNIT		COST
PRIMARY FACILITIE	S					-	1,731
FAM HSG OTHER		. '	UN	10	173,130		( 1,731 )
SUPPORTING FACILI	TIES						135
ROADS		İ	LS				( 30)
UTILITIES			LS				( 75)
COMMUNITY		.	LS				( 30)
SUBTOTAL							1,866
CONTINGENCY	(5%)					-	93
TOTAL CONTRACT CO	ST						1,960
SUPERVISION, INSP	ECTION AND OVERHEAD (4%	)					78
TOTAL REQUEST							2,038
AREA COST FACTOR		1.2			· .		
MOST EXPENSIVE UN	TIT 201,	,419					

10. Description of Proposed Work: Provides general interior and exterior modernization of 10 housing units. Upgrades kitchens, bathrooms; improvement of floor plans; assessment of and any subsequent abatement of asbestos and lead-based paint. Neighborhood improvements to landscaping and utilities and provision of playground and recreation area within the Airmen Married Quarters. All work carried out is to comply with current Base Standards, Host Nation/USAF and National Fire Protection Association requirements.

11. REQUIREMENT: 101UN ADEQUATE: 90UN SUBSTANDARD: 11UN

PROJECT: Improve Family Housing. This project includes 3 SOQ five-bedroom, 3 SOQ four-bedroom, and 4 FGO three-bedroom (Current Mission).

REQUIREMENT: This project is required to provide modern and efficient housing for military members and their dependants stationed at RAF Mildenhall. The housing needs to be upgraded to meet current contemporary standards and to provide a comfortable and appealing living environment comparable to the off-base civilian community. All units will meet "whole house" standards and are programmed in accordance with the Housing Community Profile. Renovated housing will provide modern living area, including family room, adequate bedroom/bathroom configuration, ample interior and exterior storage. Garages will be expanded to meet current authorizations. Neighborhood improvements are required and will include landscaping, playgrounds and recreation areas.

CURRENT SITUATION: This project upgrades and modernizes housing that was originally constructed in the 1930s. These units require renovation and repair due to age and heavy use. They currently do not fully meet the needs of today's families. Existing roofs are approximately 70 years old and beyond their expected serviceable life. Smoke and carbon monoxide detectors are to be installed in accordance with current AF standards.

1. COMPONENT	FY 2006 M	FY 2006 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT DATA						
AIR FORCE	(computer generated)							
3. INSTALLATION								
RAF MILDENHALL,	UNITED KINGDOM		IMPROVE F	AMILY HOUSING				
5. PROGRAM ELEM	ENT 6. CATEGORY	CODE 7.	7. PROJECT NUMBER 8. PROJECT		COST (\$000)			
88742	711-1	81	QFQE064001	2	2,038			

IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED: Units will continue to deteriorate, resulting in increased operations, maintenance and repair costs to the Government and inconvenience to the residents. Without this project, repair of these units will continue in a costly, piecemeal fashion with no improvement to living standards. Low morale and retention problems can be expected if such conditions remain. Affordable off-base housing is limited.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED IN PREVIOUS THREE YEARS: None

WORK PROGRAMMED FOR NEXT THREE YEARS: None

<u>ADDITIONAL</u>: An economic analysis has been prepared comparing the alternatives of new construction, improvement and status quo operation. Based on the net present values and benefits of the respective alternatives, improvement was found to be the most cost effective over the life of the project. The project meets the criteria of the Air Force Family Housing Guide for Planning, Programming, Design and Construction. The cost to improve the units is 51% of the replacement cost. This project is not eligible for NATO funding. Base Civil Engineer, 011-44-1638-54-5630.

FOREIGN CURRENCY: FCF Budget Rate Used: POUND .593

# ADVANCE PLANNING AND DESIGN

#### FY 2006 ADVANCE PLANNING AND DESIGN

Program (In Thousands) FY 2006 Program \$40,404 FY 2005 Program \$38,266

#### Purpose and Scope

This program provides for preliminary studies to develop additional family housing facilities, one time multi-phase design, and housing community profile developments; studies for site adaptation and determination of type and design of units; and working drawings, specifications, estimates, project planning reports and final design drawings of family housing construction projects. This includes the use of architectural and engineering services in connection with any family housing new or post acquisition construction program.

#### **Program Summary**

Authorization is requested for:

- (1) Advance planning and design for future year housing programs;
- (2) FY 2006 Authorization and Appropriation of \$40,404,000 to fund this effort as outlined in the following exhibit:

February 2005 Page No. 463

4 0000000000000000000000000000000000000					
1. COMPONENT					2. DATE
AIR FORCE	<b>FY 2006 MILITARY CON</b>	NSTRI	ICTION DDO IE	CT DATA	
	1 1 2000 MILITARY COL	131110	CHON FROJE	SIDAIA	
3. INSTALLATION AND LOCATI	ON	1	4. PROJECT TITLE		
			FAMILY HOUSIN	NG ADVANC	E PLANNING
VARIOUS AIR FORCE BA	SES	1	AND DESIGN		
5. PROGRAM ELEMENT	6. CATEGORY CODE	7. PR(	DJECT NUMBER	8. PROJECT	T COST (\$000)
				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	, 000. (4000)
88742/31196	711-000			40	404
		- CTINAA		40,4	404
	9. COST	ESTIMA	I E		
					COST
	EM	U/M	QUANTITY	UNIT COST	(\$000)
FAMILY HOUSING ADVA	NCE PLANNING				
AND DESIGN		LS			40,404
SUBTOTAL					1 '
TOTAL CONTRACT COST	_				40,404
					40,404
TOTAL REQUEST					40,404

- 10. DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED CONSTRUCTION: Architect-engineer services, survey, fees, etc., in connection with advance planning and design of family housing dwelling units and properties included in or proposed for the Air Force Family Housing Construction Account.
- 11. <u>PROJECT</u>: This request is for an authorization and appropriation of \$40,404 million to provide planning and design costs in connection with family housing new or post acquisition construction programs. <u>REQUIREMENT</u>: The funds requested are necessary to procure architect-engineer services to make site and utility investigations; one time multi-phase design, and housing community profiles (HCP) developments; and for the preparation of design and specifications of advance plans for future year family housing programs in connection with any family housing new or post acquisition construction programs. <u>IMPACT IF NOT PROVIDED</u>: The funds requested are necessary to support the development of the housing community profiles and to support the new and post acquisition construction programs. Without the requested funds, housing community profiles cannot be developed and the new and post acquisition construction programs cannot be designed and constructed.

# **O&M SUMMARY**

### OPERATIONS, UTILITIES AND MAINTENANCE

(Excluding Leasing, Debt, and Privatization)

Program (\$ in Thousands)
FY 2006 Program \$575,594
FY 2005 Program \$705,734

<u>Purpose and Scope:</u> Provides operations and maintenance resources to pay for the cost of ownership in terms of property management, utilities, and maintenance of Air Force owned units. The Air Force family housing budget requests essential resources to provide military families with housing either in the private market through assistance from a housing referral office, or in privatized or government housing. Increased emphasis has been placed on the proper funding of the family housing operations and maintenance program. The Air Force's FY2006 Operation and Maintenance programs emphasize the following goals:

- \* Identify affordable housing for military members. Where shortages exist, identify project proposals to privatize or request new construction or leasing of housing for military families.
- \* Reduce utility consumption through increased management emphasis on energy conservation, maintenenance and repair projects to reduce energy consumption, and wholehouse improvements to improve energy efficiency.
- \* Provide government appliances and furniture in foreign countries where member-owned units are inappropriate or non-existent and where new housing units which need government-supplied appliances are coming on line. Redistribute excess furnishings from realigned bases.
- \* Invest wisely in maintenance and repairs to preserve the existing adequate housing inventory worldwide. The top priorities are preservation of the good inventory that we have-keeping "good houses good"--and resolving problems that are a threat to life, safety, or health. We continue to adhere to the SPG to eliminate inadequate housing units, including neglected infrastructure, and sustain our inadequate units until they are privatized, receive a whole house improvement, or are demolished or replaced.
- \* Schedule maintenance and repair activities along with whole-house improvements to obtain the greatest economies of scale and enhancement in livability while increasing the useful life of housing units with the minimum capital investment and minimum impact on occupants.
- \* Support privatization of utilities through the housing or utilities privatization program as appropriate.
- a. <u>Operations</u>. This portion of the program provides for operating expenses in the following sub-accounts:

February 2005 Page No. 465

- (1) Management. Includes installation-level management such as housing office operations, quality assurance evaluators, administrative support, and community liaison. It supports the Air Force Family Housing Master Plan (FHMP) and General Officer Quarters (GOQ) Master Plan efforts. It also supports the housing referral program, assisting the 60 percent of Air Force families living in local communities to find quarters in the private sector and implementing the Fair Housing Act of 1968 and assists in placing members in privatized housing. Housing Management offices provide counseling on housing decision-making and advance information on new base of assignment. The management effort at installations privatizing housing will gradually be reduced to an appropriate level for inherently governmental tasks to include asset management, housing relocation and referral services, and fiscal analysis. During major construction phases of privatized units, government oversight is required. Manning levels will remain relatively stable until construction completion at which time they should decrease as a minimum 20 percent. For bases with competitively sourced operations, the Air Force must continue to provide oversight support and advise installation leadership.
- (2) Services. Provides basic support services including refuse collection and disposal; custodial services; fire and police protection; entomology and pest control; and snow removal and street cleaning. Privatized units do not receive funding from this account.
- (3) Furnishings. Procures household equipment (primarily stoves and refrigerators) and, in limited circumstances (largely overseas), furniture. Controls inventories of furnishings at the warehouses and maintains and repairs furniture and appliances. Because the majority of the funds in this account (85%) are spent overseas, privatization, which is limited to CONUS and US overseas locations, has little effect on this account.
- (4) Miscellaneous. Provides mobile home hookups, leased office and warehouse space supporting family housing, payments to other Federal agencies or foreign governments to operate housing units occupied by Air Force personnel, and similar costs. Also funds Department of State surcharges where leased housing is procured through their services. Privatization has no impact on these activities.
- b. <u>Utilities</u>. Includes all purchased and base-produced heat, electricity, water, sewer, and gas commodities serving family housing. Occupants purchase their own telephone and cable TV service. Where required, includes investment, operations and repair costs paid to nongovernment system owners in the case where utilities have been privatized. Privatized housing units do not receive funding from this account.
- c. Maintenance. Privatized housing units do not receive funding from this account. Provides upkeep of family housing real property, as follows:

- (1) Maintenance/Repair of Dwellings. Includes service calls, routine maintenance and repairs, and replacement of deteriorated facility components. Housing maintenance contracts are included in these costs.
- (2) Exterior Utilities. Maintenance and repair of water, sewer, electric, steam and gas lines supporting family housing areas. Where required, includes investment, operations, and repair costs paid to non-government system owners in case where utilities have be privatized.
- (3) Other Real Property. Upkeep of grounds, common areas, roads, parking areas, and other property for the exclusive use of family housing occupants not discussed above.
- (4) Alterations and Additions. Minor alterations to housing units or housing support facilities. Large scope and high dollar-value projects such as whole-house improvements are included in the construction program.

#### Operation and Maintenance FY 2006 Program Summary - Highlights

Authorization/Appropriation is requested in FY 2006 for \$575,594. This amount, together with estimated reimbursements of \$11,782 will fund the FY 2006 Operation and Maintenance program of \$587,376.

A summary of the funding program for FY 2006 is as follows (\$ in thousands):

Operations	•	Maintenance	Total Direct	Reimburse-	Total
Request		Request	Request	ment	<u>Program</u>
\$148,169	\$116,946	\$310,479	\$575,594	\$11,782	\$587,376

February 2005 Page No. 467

#### Operations and Maintenance Reprogramming Actions Fiscal Year 2004 (\$000)

	FY 2004 Appropriation	Funds Reprogrammed	Percent Reprogrammed	FY 2004 End of Year
Utilities	132,651	31,319	23.61%	163,970
Operations				
Management	70,083	3,212	4.58%	73,295
Services	26,070	5,291	20.30%	31,361
Furnishings	43,006	3,085	7.17%	46,091
Miscellaneous	2,527	-410	-16.22%	2,117
Leasing	109,514	4,866	4.44%	114,380
Maintenance	394,631	-47,363	-12.00%	347,268
Interest	37	0	0.00%	37
Privatization Support	44,536	0	0.00%	44,536
Total	823,055	0		823,055

February 2005 Page No. 468

USAF FY2006 PB					Fiscal Year:	2006
Family Housing Operation an	d Maintenand	ce. Summa	arv		Command:	USAF
Excludes Leased Units and Costs		,	,		Exhibit:	FH-
Worldwide Summary					EX.	• • • • •
Fiscal Year:	2004*		2005*		2006*	
Inventory Data (Units)						
Units in Being Beginning of Year		94,954		84,942		47,640
Units in Being at End of Year		84,942		47,640		42,489
Average Inventory for Year		89,948		66,291		45,065
Historic Units		1,053		1,036		209
Units Requiring O&M Funding:						
a. Contiguous US		62,222		39,723		19,794
b. U. S. Overseas		5,444		4,286		3,153
c. Foreign		22,282		22,282		22,118
d. Worldwide		89,948		66,291		45,06
	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Un
Funding Requirements (\$000)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$
OPERATIONS (DIRECT)						
Management * *	115,543	1,285	62,898	949	78,090	1,733
Services	31,221	347	26,070	393	25,740	571
Furnishings	46,004	511	41,959	633	41,932	930
Miscellaneous	2,077	18	2,396	36	2,407	53
Sub-Total Direct Operations	194,845	1,278	133,323	2,011	148,169	3,288
Anticipated Reimbursements	1,065	12	1,014	15	952	21
Gross Obligations, Operations	195,910	2,178	134,337	2,026	149,121	3,309
UTILITIES (DIRECT)						
Direct Utilities	163,857	1,822	125,459	1,893	116,946	2,595
Anticipated Reimbursements	3,398	38	3,247	49	2,882	64
Gross Obligations, Utilities	167,255	1,859	128,706	1,942	119,828	2,659
MAINTENANCE (DIRECT)						
M&R Dwelling	196,476	2,184	258,353	3,897	232,841	5,16
M&R Ext. Utiities	88,073	979	117,255	1,769	40,747	904
M&R Other Real Property	32,361	360	37,729	569	24,367	54
Alter & Add.	28,906	2,184	33,615	507	12,524	278
Sub-Total Direct Maintenance	345,816	3,845	446,952	6,742	310,479	6,89
Anticipated Reimbursements	6,477	72	7,335	111	7,948	176
Gross Obligations, Maintenance	352,293	4,608	454,287	6,853	318,427	7,06
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - Direct	704,518	7,833	705,734	10,646	575,594	12,773
Anticipated Reimbursements	10,940	122	11,596	175	11,782	261
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - TOA	715,458	7,954	717,330	10,821	587,376	13,034

<sup>\*</sup> Inventory has been adjusted from previous budget to reflect program and execution changes

<sup>\*\*</sup> For FY 2004 column, Management overstated due to the inclusion of the FY2004 CMA funding (\$42,415K)

USAF FY2006 PB					Fiscal Year:	2006
Family Housing Operation and Excludes Leased Units and Costs	l Maintenand	e, Summa	ry		Command: Exhibit:	USAF FH-2
Conterminous US	2004		2005	· · · · · ·	2006	
Inventory Data (Units)	2004		2000		2000	
Units in Being Beginning of Year		66,550		57,894		21,552
Units in Being at End of Year		57,894		21,552		18,036
Average Inventory for Year		62,222		39,723		19,794
Historic Units		1,024		1,018		92
	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Uni
Funding Requirements (\$000)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$
OPERATIONS (DIRECT)						
Management	49,560	797	38,865	978	53,298	2,693
Services	14,661	236	7,415	187	10,706	541
Furnishings	3,717	60	3,471	87	3,224	163
Miscellaneous	809	13	1,072	27	782	40
Sub-Total Direct Operations	68,747	1,105	50,823	1,279	68,010	3,436
Anticipated Reimbursements	781	13	668	17	571	29
Gross Obligations, Operations	69,528	1,117	51,491	1,296	68,581	3,465
UTILITIES (DIRECT)						
Direct Utilities	81,147	1,304	73,910	1,861	53,648	2,710
Anticipated Reimbursements	3,133	50	2,924	74	2,567	130
Gross Obligations, Utilities	84,280	1,355	76,834	1,934	56,215	2,840
MAINTENANCE (DIRECT)						
M&R Dwelling	134,857	2,167	153,422	3,862	128,082	6,471
M&R Ext. Utilties	65,35 <b>6</b>	1,050	69,632	1,753	1,411	71
M&R Other Real Property	24,014	386	22,405	564	10, <b>64</b> 5	538
Alter & Add.	21,450	345	19,962	503	2,255	114
Sub-Total Direct Maintenance	245,677	3,948	265,421	6,682	142,393	7,194
Anticipated Reimbursements	1,755	28	2,032	51	1,778	90
Gross Obligations, Maintenance	247,432	3,977	267,453	6,733	144,171	7,284
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - Direct	395,571	6,357	390,154	9,822	264,051	13,340
Anticipated Reimbursements	5,669	91	5,624	142	4,916	248
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - TOA	401,240	6,449	395,778	9,963	268,967	13,588

<sup>\*</sup> Inventory has been adjusted from previous budget to reflect program and execution changes

 $_{\text{Page No.}}~470$ 

USAF FY2006 PB					Fiscal Year:	2006
Family Housing Operation and Maintenance, Summary						USAF
Excludes Leased Units and Costs			-		Exhibit:	FH-2
US Overseas		_				
Fiscal Year:	2004		2005		2006	
Inventory Data (Units)						
Units in Being Beginning of Year		6,122		4,766		3,806
Units in Being at End of Year		4,766		3,806		2,500
Average Inventory for Year		5,444		4,286		3,153
Historic Units		33		33		33
	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Unit
Funding Requirements (\$000)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)
OPERATIONS (DIRECT)						
Management	4,051	744	3,608	842	4,570	1,449
Services	2,122	390	6,021	1,405	1,202	381
Furnishings	2,255	414	10,738	<b>2</b> ,50 <b>5</b>	908	288
Miscellaneous	0	0	6	1	0	0
Sub-Total Direct Operations	8,428	1,548	20,373	4,753	6,680	2,119
Anticipated Reimbursements	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Obligations, Operations	8,428	1,548	20,373	4,753	6,680	2,119
UTILITIES (DIRECT)						
Direct Utilities	26,287	4,829	9,776	2,281	18,498	5,867
Anticipated Reimbursements	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Obligations, Utilities	26,287	4,829	9,776	2,281	18,498	5,867
MAINTENANCE (DIRECT)						
M&R Dwelling	4,051	744	5,097	1,189	17,869	5,667
M&R Ext. Utiities	2,122	390	1,112	259	244	77
M&R Other Real Property	2,255	414	1,912	446	997	316
Alter & Add.	0	0	0	0	289	92
Sub-Total Direct Maintenance	8,428	1,548	8,121	1,895	19,399	6,153
Anticipated Reimbursements	1,072	197	1,098	256	1,511	479
Gross Obligations, Maintenance	9,500	1,745	9,219	2,151	20,910	6,632
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - Direct	43,143	7,925	38,270	8,929	44,577	14,138
Anticipated Reimbursements	1,072	197	1,098	256	1,511	479
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - TOA	44,215	8,122	39,368	9,185	46,088	14,617

<sup>\*</sup> Inventory has been adjusted from previous budget to reflect program and execution changes

USAF FY2006 PB					Fiscal Year:	2006
Family Housing Operation and Maintenance, Summary						USAI
Excludes Leased Units and Costs		,	•		Exhibit:	FH-2
Foreign						
Fiscal Year:	2004	- I	2005		2006	
Inventory Data (Units)						
Units in Being Beginning of Year		22,282		22,282		22,282
Units in Being at End of Year		22,282		22,282		21,953
Average Inventory for Year		22,282		22,282		<b>22,1</b> 18
Historic Units		<del></del>		<del></del> 0		
	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Unit	Total Cost	Uni
Funding Requirements (\$000)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$)	(\$000)	Cost (\$
OPERATIONS (DIRECT)						
Management * *	61,932	2,779	20,425	917	20,222	914
Services	14,438	648	12,634	494	13,832	625
Furnishings	40,032	1,797	27,750	1,245	37,800	1,709
Miscellaneous	1,268	57	1,318	59	1,625	73
Sub-Total Direct Operations	117,670	5,281	62,127	2,788	73,479	3.322
Anticipated Reimbursements	284	13	346	16	381	17
Gross Obligations, Operations	117,954	5,294	62,473	2,804	73,860	3,339
UTILITIES (DIRECT)						
Direct Utilities	56,423	2,532	55,567	2,494	44,800	2,026
Anticipated Reimbursements	265	12	<b>3</b> 23	14	315	14
Gross Obligations, Utilities	56,688	2,544	55,890	2,508	45,115	2,040
MAINTENANCE (DIRECT)				:		
M&R Dwelling	57,568	2,584	99,834	4,480	86,890	3,929
M&R Ext. Utilities	20,595	924	46,511	2,087	39,092	1,767
M&R Other Real Property	6,092	273	13,412	602	12,725	292
Alter & Add.	7,456	335	13,653	613	9,980	451
Sub-Total Direct Maintenance	91,711	4,116	173,410	7,783	148,687	6,723
Anticipated Reimbursements	3,650	164	4,205	189	4,659	211
Gross Obligations, Maintenance	95,361	4,280	177,615	7,971	153,346	6,933
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - Direct	265,804	11,929	291,104	13,065	266,966	12,070
Anticipated Reimbursements	4,199	188	4,874	219	5,355	242
GRAND TOTAL, O&M - TOA	270,003	12,118	295,978	13,283	272,321	12,312

<sup>\*</sup> Inventory has been adjusted from previous budget to reflect program and execution changes

<sup>\* \*</sup> For FY 2004 column, Management overstated due to the inclusion of the FY2004 CMA funding (\$42,415K)

FY 2006 Budget Estimate Submission		Fiscal Year:	2006
Summary of Historic Housing Detail		MAJCOM:	USAF
		Exhibit:	FH-6
		_,	
Fiscal Year:	2004	2005	2006
1. Historic Housing Costs, Non-GOQ Data			
a. Number of Non-GOQ units on NHRP (Inventory)	998		203
b. Improvement Costs (\$000)	1,390		587
c. Maintenance and Repair Costs (\$000)	3,879	3,144	7,168
d. Total Historic Maintenance, Repair, Improvements (\$000)	5,269	30,779	7,755
e. Average Cost Per Unit (\$000)	5	31	38
2. Historic Housing Costs, GOQ Data			
a. Number of GOQ units on NHRP (Inventory)	55	38	6
b. Improvement Costs (\$000)	404	1,300	2,116
c. Maintenance and Repair Costs (\$000)	626	388	317
d.Total Historic Maintenance, Repair, Improvements (\$000)	1,030	1,688	2,433
e. Average Cost Per Unit (\$000)	19	44	406
3. Total Historic Inventory & Costs (Non-GOQ & GOQ)			
,			
a. Number of Non-GOQ and GOQ units on NHRP (Inventory)	1,053	1,036	209
b. Improvement Costs (\$000)	1,794		
c. Maintenance and Repair Costs (\$000)	4,505		7,485
d.Total Historic Maintenance, Repair, Improvements (\$000)	6,299		10,188
e. Average Cost Per Unit (\$000)	6		49

Page No. 473

## This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# **OPERATIONS**

#### RECONCILIATION OF INCREASES AND DECREASES

#### **EXHIBIT OP-5**

**OPERATIONS** 

(Program In Thousands)
FY 2006 Program \$148,169
FY 2005 Program \$133,323

The FY 2006 program represents Air Force family housing requirements and was developed using OSD/OMB approved inflation and foreign currency fluctuation rates. Adjustments have been made for force structure changes and mission realignments. All program sub-accounts are described in detail in the following analyses:

February 2005 Page No. **475** 

<u>Management.</u> The Management account includes installation-level housing office operations, occupancy and contractor inspections, administrative support, community liaison, and the housing referral program, which assists members in finding homes in the private sector. It also supports studies such as the housing requirements and market analyses and preliminary studies and survey requirements for construction plans.

(\$ in Thousands)

1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$70,680
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	
	a. Congressional Reduction	-\$7,782
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$62,898
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$62,898
10.	Price Growth:	None
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increases:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	+\$1,006
	b. Foreign Currency Rate Adjustment	+\$5,259
	c. Programmatic Adjustments	+\$1,007
	d. Transfer from Another Agency	+\$407
	e. Increased Foreign National Salaries Costs	+\$7,513
14.	FY 2006 Budget Request:	\$78,090

Page No. 476

### Analysis of Change in Management

The Management sub-account consists predominately of fixed costs such as salaries and required administrative support supplies and equipment. However, as part of our management activity, we continue to use, modify and provide training on the Automated Civil Engineer System-Housing Module (ACES-HM). This system improves customer services and data sharing for overall program management. Training support is also included to support training requirements for housing operations, furnishings management, asset management, and general officer quarters management. The management sub-account provides funds for Housing Requirements and Market Analyses at each installation to determine the proper amount of housing needed to support the assigned population; supports the Family Housing Master Plan, which is the source document for future housing decisions; and funds General Officer Quarter Master Plan efforts.

The increased pace of housing unit inventory reduction continues to drive the cost per unit up but management effort is not reduced on the same graduated scale as inventory reduction. The Management sub-account is not per-unit specific since there is a basic level of support and manning for housing offices regardless of the number of units. The management effort at installations privatizing housing will gradually be reduced to an appropriate level for inherently governmental tasks to include asset management, housing relocation and referral services, and fiscal analysis. During major construction phases of privatized units, government oversight is required. Manning levels will remain relatively stable until construction completion at which time they should decrease as a minimum 20 percent. For bases with competitively sourced operations, the Air Force must continue to provide oversight support and advise installation leadership.

The decline in value of the U.S. dollar compared to other countries' currencies has resulted in the necessity of establishing a lower exchange rate consistent with the downward trend of the dollar. Military family housing overseas is not privatized, so costs have risen dramatically relative to the dollar. This has translated into increased management costs, primarily for salaries.

<u>Services</u>. Provides basic municipal-type support services such as refuse collection and disposal; fire and police protection; entomology and pest control; snow removal; and street cleaning and custodial services for government-owned family housing units.

		(\$ in Thousands)
1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$26,070
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	None
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$26,070
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$26,070
10.	Price Growth:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	+\$417
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increases:	
	a. Increased Costs for Service Contracts	+ \$6,580
	b. Foreign Currency Fluctuation (FCF) Rate Adjustment	+\$4,646
	c. Transfer from Another Agency	+\$146
13.	Program Decreases:	
	a. Inventory decrease (-21,224 units x \$571/unit = - \$12,119)	-\$12,119
14.	FY 2006 Budget Request:	\$25,740

### **Analysis of Changes in Services**

The Services budget request has been decreased as a result of the scheduled privatization of housing units. However, services will be required at installations that are not privatizing and in overseas locations. Per unit cost increases are due primarily to increased costs in service and maintenance contracts (refuse collection, entomology/pest control).

Until privatization contracts are actually awarded, funds are still required to provide services. Delays in privatization will result in non-programmatic increases to this account.

The decline in value of the U.S. dollar compared to other countries' currencies has resulted in the necessity of establishing a lower exchange rate consistent with the downward trend of the dollar. This has translated into increased service costs, especially since military family housing overseas is not privatized.

<u>Furnishings</u>. Includes the procurement for initial issue and replacement of household equipment (primarily stoves and refrigerators) and in limited circumstances overseas, furniture; the control, moving, and handling of furnishings inventories; and the maintenance and repair of such items.

Loaner sets of furniture are issued to military families overseas so they may occupy permanent quarters prior to the arrival of their personally owned furniture. "Loaner kits" consisting of tables, beds, sofas, allow members to establish themselves in a housing unit before their household goods arrive. Loaner kits are very cost effective because they reduce the cost of temporary quarters. Other items of household furnishings, normally built into CONUS houses, which are limited or not included in foreign country local construction standards, such as wardrobes (clothes closets), kitchen cabinets or sideboards and appliances, are also issued to military families.

Housing in Europe also often requires that closets (armoirs) and kitchen cabinets be issued since European units do not have the closets that are expected in the United States and kitchens usually do not come equipped with cabinets.

The furnishings account funds essential furnishings at levels consistent with the needs of the Air Force. Much of the funding requested in the furnishings account results from an analysis of the most economical or cost effective way to fulfill service requirements. Issuing furnishings by the government avoids higher costs in other accounts such as military allowances and other support appropriations.

(\$ in Thousands)

1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$44,459
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	
	a. Congressional Reduction	-\$2,500
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$41,959
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$41,959
10.	Price Growth:	

	a. Inflation (1.6%)	+\$671
	b. Foreign Currency Fluctuation (FCF) Rate Adjustment	+\$7,843
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increase:	None
13.	Program Decreases:	
	a. Inventory decrease:	-\$3,854
	CONUS: $(-19,929 \text{ units } x \$163/\text{unit} = -\$3,248)$	
	US Overseas: $(-1,133 \text{ units } x \$288/\text{unit} = -\$326)$	
	Foreign: $(-164 \text{ units } x \$1,709/\text{unit} = -\$280)$	
	b. Reduced Requirement for Replacement Furnishings	-\$4,687
14.	FY 2006 Budget Request:	\$41,932

### **Analysis of Changes in Furnishings**

Furnishings costs are trending downward over the long term from over \$50 million per year in the late 1980's to \$41.9M in FY06. Inventory reductions from privatization drive decreases in the funds required; however, all of the inventory decreases are in the CONUS or US overseas areas, so the effect on the account is minimal.

However, the decline in value of the U.S. dollar compared to other countries' currencies has resulted in the necessity of establishing a lower exchange rate consistent with the downward trend of the dollar. This has translated into lost savings since a significant portion of furnishings requirements is overseas.

Miscellaneous. Includes mobile home hookups, leased office and warehouse space supporting family housing, payments to other Federal agencies or foreign governments (i.e. United Kingdom and Australia) to operate housing units occupied by Air Force personnel, and similar costs. Also includes reimbursement to the International Cooperative Administrative Support Services (ICASS) Program administered by the Deptartment of State. ICASS is a system for managing and sharing the administrative support costs of overseas operations with US Foreign Affairs agencies and other US Government agencies that operate in countries where the Air Force does not have a significant presence.

		(\$ in Thousands)
1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$2,396
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	None
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$2,396
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2006 Current Estimate	\$2,396
10.	Price Growth:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	+\$38
	b. Foreign Currency Fluctuation Rate Adjustment	+\$585
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increases:	
	a. Increases in ICASS usage	+\$513
13.	Program Decreases:	
	a. Inventory decrease (-21,225 units x $$53/unit = -$1,125$ )	-\$1,125
14.	FY 2006 Budget Request:	\$2,407

Page No. 482

### Analysis of Changes in Miscellaneous

Miscellaneous requirements have remained relatively stable as the inventory has decreased because additional personnel have been stationed in locations where there is no significant Air Force presence. As a result, ICASS billings have increased as the Air Force has relied more heavily on the Department of State for housing assistance in those areas. Furthermore, the decline in value of the U.S. dollar compared to other countries' currencies has resulted in the necessity of establishing a lower exchange rate consistent with the downward trend of the dollar.

### This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# **UTILITIES**

### RECONCILIATION OF INCREASES AND DECREASES

### **EXHIBIT OP-5**

<u>Utilities.</u> This program provides for all utilities consumed in government-owned family housing. Electricity, purchased heating, water, sewage and waste systems are included. Military Family Housing (MFH) facilities consume approximately one-sixth of Air Force facility energy usage; therefore, MFH residents and management share a significant role in the achievement of Air Force energy reduction goals. The program may also fund MFH costs associated with the privatization of utility systems.

		(\$ in Thousands)
1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$125,459
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	None
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$125,459
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$125,459
10.	Price Growth:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	+\$2,007
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increases:	
	a. Transfer from Another Agency	+\$464
	b. Offset for increased energy prices	+\$31,397
	c. Foreign Currency Fluctuation Rate Adjustment	+\$12,698
13.	Program Decreases:	
	a. Inventory decrease (-21,225 units x $2,595/\text{unit} = -\$55,079$ )	-\$55,079

### 14. FY 2006 Budget Request:

\$116,946

### **Analysis of Changes in Utilities**

Recent world events have resulted in significant increases in the price of oil. Although these increases may moderate by FY06 we believe it is prudent to plan for energy prices that are above our recent budgeting level of \$1,900 per unit. As we look to the future based on current Department of Energy projections, we expect stable to slowly increasing energy prices. The requirement for FY06 has been developed from historical expenditures as adjusted for inventory reductions. FY06 expenditures are projected at \$117 M or \$2,595 per unit. The FY05 per unit costs were slightly less than this, at \$1,893. FY06 funding is budgeted at a per unit rate that reflects the FY04 actual program plus cost increases. The upward adjustment shown in the OP-5 above was made to achieve this level of funding per unit.

This level of funding is dependent upon successful completion of the aggressive housing privatization program. If these projects are delayed additional funding will be required to pay these "must pay" bills. The only source of flexibility within the MFH accounts is in the maintenance sub-account. Furthermore, if the utility systems are awarded to a utilities privatization contractor, depending on the contract, either this account or the maintenance account will cover government costs for up-front capital investments to the system. To the maximum extent possible, utilities will be privatized through the housing privatization contractors - in this case there will be no government cost since the systems will not be government supported. If utilities are privatized separately, capital investments associated with operating and maintaining these systems can no longer be deferred and become a must pay bill.

The decline in value of the U.S. dollar compared to other countries' currencies has resulted in the necessity of establishing a lower exchange rate consistent with the downward trend of the dollar. This has translated into increased utility costs, especially electricity, steam heat, and water costs, since military family housing overseas has not yet been privatized.

### **MAINTENANCE**

### RECONCILIATION OF INCREASES AND DECREASES

### **EXHIBIT OP-5**

Maintenance. Provides upkeep of family housing real property through service calls, change of occupancy rehabilitation, routine maintenance, preventive maintenance, interior and exterior painting, and major repairs. Past limited maintenance funding and a high occupant turnover have accelerated deterioration of the Air Force housing inventory. Housing condition assessments conducted for the Air Force Family Housing Master Plan (FHMP) substantiate that the maintenance and repair funding profile represents a balanced, fiscally constrained program that is consistent with the DOD goal to revitalize all our inadequate housing by or before 2007/2009, while ensuring sufficient Real Property Maintenance by Contract (RPMC) funds are available to maintain the existing adequate inventory. The program is also the fund source for any MFH maintenance and repair charges associated with the privatization of utility systems which are separate from the housing privatization initiative.

MFH maintenance is broken into two types of service. The first is routine recurring work such as answering service calls and doing repairs necessary to keep a house habitable, like repairing leaking faucets, replacing broken windows, or replacing furnace filters. It includes maintenance performed upon change of occupancy, such as painting, or carpet replacement.

The Air Force FHMP draws a distinct line between military construction and maintenance funding. Architect and engineering firms gathered housing condition assessment data on every housing type in the Air Force. This data documents the existing condition of major housing system components (ex: roofs, furnaces, carpet, window, cabinets) and then, using industry standard life cycles, projects the replacement requirement for these components (ex: roof: 15-20 years; gas furnace: 20 years). The overall condition of housing components and replacement cost determined whether each requirement was projected for replacement or improvement through the military construction program or to be maintained using RPMC funds. This database was then used to project future facility funding requirements.

(\$ in Thousands)

1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$435,782
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	None
	a. Reduction for three GOQ Projects Exceeding M&R Threshold	-\$230
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$435,552

4.	Supplementals - Disaster Relief:	\$11,400
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$446,952
10.	Price Growth:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	\$7,151
11.	Functional Program Transfers	None
12.	Program Increases:	
	a. Foreign Currency Rate Adjustment	+\$32,554
	b. Transfer from Another Agency	+\$1,979
	c. Nonpay Purchase Adjustments	+\$4,958
13.	Program Decreases	
	a. Inventory Decrease (-21,225 x $6,890$ /unit = $146,240$ )	-\$146,240
	b. Privatization savings	-\$36,875
	FY 2006 Budget Request	\$310,479

### Analysis of Changes in Maintenance Program

The FY06 maintenance account reflects Air Force FHMP priorities and begins to show the effects of the privatization program. As a result of MILCON and housing privatization, the Air Force FHMP projects the need to revitalize approximately 23,500 inadequate houses in FY06.

As long as privatization initiatives and MILCON projects remain on track, the Air Force will be able to properly invest and complete required maintenance on existing units to keep good units good. Delays in the award of privatization projects will result in non-programmatic reductions to

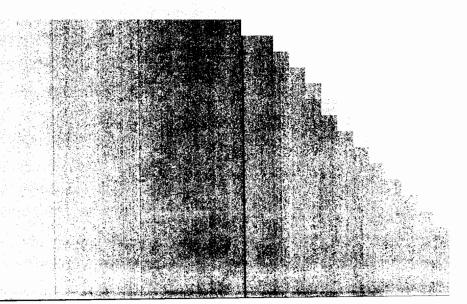
this account. The maintenance account is the only source of funds available to cover unprogrammed increases in must-pay accounts (i.e. management, services, utilities).

Furthermore, if the utility systems are awarded to a utilities privatization contractor, depending on the contract provider, either this account or the utilities account will cover government costs for up-front capital investments to the system. To the maximum extent possible, utilities will be privatized through housing privatization contracts - in this case, there will be no government cost since the systems will not be government supported. If utilities are privatized separately, capital investments associated with operating and maintaining these systems can no longer be deferred and become a must pay bill.

The decline in value of the U.S. dollar compared to other countries' currencies has resulted in the necessity of establishing a lower exchange rate consistent with the downward trend of the dollar. This has translated into lost savings of since military family housing overseas is not privatized and still requires full maintenance.

### This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# MAINTENANCE & REPAIR OVER \$20K



#### **NON-GOQ UNITS**

This information complies with the House of Representatives, Military Construction Appropriations Bill (Conference Report 106-221) requiring the Services to report major maintenance and repair expenditures projected to exceed \$20,000 per unit. While these projects are shown as line items here, the maintenance budget estimate includes them among overall requirements for the entire inventory. AF Policy is to program projects that exceed \$20K threshold when work cannot await MILCON funding. Work includes actions that keep "good units good", protect life, safety, and health, and ensure facility preservation.

Location	Base	No of Units	Year Built	High Unit	Unit (NSM)	Proj (NSM)	Total Cost (\$000)	Improvements Non- Routine FY2001-2005 (\$000)			
CONUS											
FL	Patrick	64	1993-96	44	93-135	8,068	1,501	0			

Replace all windows and sliding glass doors with energy efficient windows and sliding glass doors. Repair cracks on all exterior surfaces and exterior finish insulation system (EFIS) on all exterior stucco surfaces. Apply color finish coating. Provide gutters and downspouts and repair fascia.

### This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# **GFOQ O&M COSTS**

### GENERAL OFFICERS QUARTERS

This information complies with the 2004 MILCON Appropriations Act language requiring the Services to report any expenditures from the maintenance account for General or Flag Officer housing projected to exceed \$35,000 per unit.

AF Policy is that all work performed in GOQs will be consistent with the Individual Facility Profile (prepared as part of the GOQ Master Plan) for the affected quarters. Policy calls for programming projects that exceed \$35K threshold when work in not eligible for or cannot await MILCON funding. Work includes actions that keep "good units good", protect life, safety, and health, and ensure facility preservation. Total maintenance costs shown below include routine maintenance actions (e.g. service calls, grass cutting) and major maintenenance

		914 2012 2012			Oper		Maint	Total	Improvements Non
Location	Base	Otrs ID	Size NSM	Year -	Total (\$000)	Util Total (\$000)	Total (\$000)	O&M (\$000)	Routine FY 2001- 2005 (\$000)
		2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(0000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	2000 (0000)
				(	CONUS				
СО	USAF	6950	1,073	1930	20.8	9.4	37	67.2	
	Academy								
•	aintenance and et replacemen	-			_	-			ce and repair to
	USAF	6776	1,008	1930	23.2	9.4	53.1	85.7	
CO	Academy								

include refinishing floors, grounds maintenance and routine maintenance and repair.

#### **OVERSEAS**

No Request

# Department of the Air Force General and Flag Officers' Quarters Anticipated Operations and Maintenance Expenditures Exceeding \$35K per Unit for for Fiscal Year 2006 (Dollars in Thousands)

State/	Installation	Quarters ID	Year Built	Size	Operations Cost	SHE I AND THE		BBSBBC Season abidition	Communication of the Communica	Hist. Preservation Cost	
Country	Installation	IU	Bunt	NOI	Cost	& Repair Cost	CUSE	COSE	GOST	CUSE	COST
Colorado											
	Air Force Academy	6950 Otis Dr	1930	11,553	\$20.8	\$37.0	\$57.8	\$9.8	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$67.6
	Air Force Academy	6776 Carlton Dr	1930	10,846	\$23.2	\$53.1	\$76.3	\$9.5	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$85.8
TOTAL:	2 GFOQ Units				\$44.0	\$90.1	\$134.1	\$19.3		\$0.0	\$153.4

# REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM

<u>Reimbursement.</u> Includes collections received from rental of Air Force family housing to foreign nationals, civilians and others. Included in the estimate are the anticipated reimbursements due to members who voluntarily separate that are authorized to live in government quarters for up to six months after separation.

(\$ in Thousands)

1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$11,596
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	None
3.	FY 2005 Projected Appropriated Amount:	\$
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$11,596
10.	Price Growth:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	+\$186
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increases:	None
13.	Program Decreases:	None
14.	FY 2006 Budget Request:	\$11,782

### This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# **LEASING**

### LEASING

Program (\$ in Thousands) FY 2006 Program \$154,907 FY 2005 Program \$119,908

### Purpose and Scope

Supports leasing of privately owned housing for assignment as government quarters at both domestic and foreign locations when the local economy and on-base housing cannot satisfy requirements. The leasing program is authorized by 10 U.S.C. 2828 and provides for payment of rental, operations, and maintenance costs of privately-owned quarters for assignment as government quarters to military families. This program also includes funds needed to pay for services such as utilities and refuse collection when these services are not part of the contract agreement.

The Air Force continues to rely on the private sector to meet the majority of housing needs. Where the private sector rental markets and on-base housing cannot meet requirements and cost-effective alternatives do not exist, short and long-term leases are used. The Air Force must use the leasing program in high cost areas and overseas to obtain adequate housing to meet critical needs and to avoid unacceptably high member out-of-pocket costs.

### Program Summary - Highlights

Authorization is requested for appropriation of \$154,907 to fund leases and related expenses in FY 2006. The FY 2006 request for family housing leasing points is summarized as follows:

		<u>FY</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>FY</u>	7 05	<u>FY 06</u>		
	Lease Points	<u>Used</u>	Cost (\$000)	<u>Used</u>	Cost (\$000)	<u>Used</u>	Cost(\$000)	
Foreign*	9,105	2,726	\$48,260	2,739	\$52,566	2,645	\$86,079	
Section 801	5,800	3,835	\$61,741	3,835	\$63,267	3,535	\$64,831	
Domestic	3,333	256	\$4,229	244	\$4,075	232	\$3,997	

<sup>\*</sup> Reflects lower exchange rate of the dollar to foreign currency in FY06.

### Foreign Leasing

Congress controls leasing in foreign countries: first by the number of lease points authorized, then by the review and approval of contract proposals, and finally by the funds appropriated. Air Force strategy is to provide adequate housing for our personnel where military family housing is not available thus avoiding expensive off-base housing entitlements.

September 2004 Page No. 497

### Section 801 Leasing

This program is helping to reduce our CONUS family housing deficit at bases where Air Force families are seriously affected by housing shortages and high housing costs.

In FY 1984, Congress authorized the testing of a new leasing program for U.S. installations in P.L. 98-115, Section 801. Nine housing communities were constructed. Later events have prompted the closure of March AFB, CA and the leases were terminated. The FY06 budget reflects the termination of 300 leases at Eielson AFB, AK in August 2006. The current inventory of 801 leases is shown in Exhibit FH4B.

### Domestic and Foreign Leasing (other than Section 801)

The Air Force supports independent duty personnel residing in high cost rental areas such as Los Angeles and Boston. This support is provided since housing within BAH rates is extremely limited.

Foreign leases are primarily provided at Aviano, Lakenheath, Spangdahlem, Singapore, and the Central Command area of responsibility. Areas under Central Command are provided leases to support accompanied Air Force members where military family housing is not available. Leases are provided for members in other overseas locations in which the Deptartment of State International Cooperative Administrative Support Services (ICASS) program administers the lease with the Air Force providing appropriate funding.

### **RECONCILIATION OF INCREASES AND DECREASES**

### **EXHIBIT OP-5**

Leasing		(\$ in Thousands)
1.	FY 2005 President's Budget	\$119,908
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	None
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$119,908
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$119,908
10.	Price Growth:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	\$1,919
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increases:	None
	a. Transfer from Another Agency	+\$1,400
	b. Foreign Currency Fluctuation Rate Adjustment	+\$33,345
13.	Program Decreases:	
	a. Reduction of leases at Buckley AFB and Osan AB	-\$1,665
14.	FY 2006 Budget Request:	\$154,907

### Analysis of Changes in Leasing

The attached leasing charts reflect changes to the program by locations and type of lease. These requirements are a direct result of changes to mission beddowns and other housing needs. The decline in value of the U.S. dollar compared to other countries' currencies has resulted in the

necessity of establishing a lower exchange rate consistent with the downward trend of the dollar. This has translated into increased leasing costs, especially since 91% of Air Force non-801 leases are for military family housing overseas.

### ANALYSIS OF LEASED UNITS (Other than Section 801)

	FY 04		FY 05			FY 06			
LOCATION	LEASE COST			LEASE COST			LEASE	COST	
	# UNITS	MONTHS	(\$000)	# LINITS	MONTHS	(\$000)	# LINUTC		COST
DOMESTIC LEASES	<i>"</i> 311113	INICITITIO	(4000)	# ONTIG	INIONTHS	(\$000)	# UNITS	MONTHS	(\$000)
Los Angeles, CA	18	216	<b>CO74</b>		040	***			
San Antonio, TX (AFRS)	86		\$374	18	216	\$374	18	216	\$492
San Antonio, TX (AFOATS)	II .	1,032	\$1,232	75	900	\$1,082	86	1,032	\$1,292
San Antonio, TX (AFOATS) -	36	432	\$513	36	432	\$513	36	432	<b>\$51</b> 5
Puerto Rico		70	<b>*</b>						
Denver, CO	6	72	\$108	6	72	\$108	6	72	\$110
Denver, CO (High Cost)	75	900	\$1,337	75	900	\$1,337	56	672	\$1,016
,	25	300	\$520	25	300	\$520	19	228	\$402
New Boston, NH	2	24	\$42	2	24	\$42	2	24	\$42
Alameda, CA	2	16	\$31	1	12	\$27	1	12	\$30
Pinedale, WY	6	72	\$72	6	72	\$72	8	96	\$98
Unassigned	3,077	2 22 4		3,089			3,101		
TOTAL DOMESTIC LEASES	3,333	3,064	4,229	3,333	2,928	4,075	3,333	2,784	3,997
FOREIGN LEASES									
Oslo, Norway	1	12	\$37	1	12	\$44	0	0	\$0
Amman, Jordan	1	12	\$27	1	12	\$30	1	12	\$49
Cairo, Egypt	5	60	\$90	5	60	\$91	5	60	\$153
Brussels, Belgium	1	12	\$35	1	12	\$39	0	0	\$0
Doha, Qatar	: 7	84	\$257	12	144	\$498	13	156	\$906
Manama, Bahrain	1	12	\$32	1	12	\$32	1	12	\$53
Nairobi, Kenya	1	12	\$21	2	24	\$46	2	24	\$76
Dijbouti	0	0	\$0	1	12	\$29	1	12	\$48
Asmara, Eritea	1	12	\$14	1	12	\$14	1	12	\$24
Amman, Jordan	2	24	\$34	3	36	\$51	3	36	\$84
Muscat, Oman	0	0	\$0	1	12	\$25	1	12	\$41
Islamabad, Pakistan	1	12	\$21	2	24	\$43	2	24	\$71
Doha, Qatar	1	12	\$35	3	36	\$102	3	36	\$168
Abu <b>D</b> habi, UAE	1	12	\$50	1	12	\$50	1	12	\$82
Bangkok, Thailand	1	12	\$24	1	12	\$27	1	12	\$49
Chaing Mai, Thailand	4	48	\$312	4	48	\$370	4	48	\$633
Classified Location	1	12	\$30	1	12	\$33	1 1	12	\$59
Classified Location	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	С	С	\$1,400
Osan, Korea	199	2,388	\$2,815	199	2,388	\$2,889	100	1,200	\$2,408
Sembawang, Singapore	117	1,404	\$3,882	117	1,404	\$3,944	117	1,404	\$6,610
Aviano, Italy	700	8,400	\$13,717	701	8,412	\$15,303	707	8,712	\$25,413
Bonn, Germany	1	12	\$18	1	12	\$18	1	12	\$31
Izmir, Turkey	2	24	\$56	1	12	\$32	1	12	\$54
Lakenheath, UK	1,222	14,664	\$21,470	1,222	14,664	\$23,509	1,222	14,664	\$38,818
Stavanger, Norway	1	12	\$55	1	12	\$57	1	12	\$94
Paris, France	7	84	\$361	6	72	\$366	6	72	\$622
Paris, France	2	24	\$95	2	24	\$95	2	24	\$160
Spangdahlem, Germany	440	5,280	\$4,544	440	5,280	\$4,544	440	4,224	\$7,496
Vienna, Austria	1	12	\$44	1	12	\$54	1	12	\$89
Copenhagen, Denmark	4	48	\$168	4	48	\$ <b>1</b> 71	4	48	\$287
Sanaa, Yemen		12	\$15	3	36	\$60	3	36	\$101
Unassigned	6,379	, , ,	Ψισ	6,366	30	φυσ	6,460	30	φισι
TOTAL FOREIGN LEASES	9,105	32,712	48,260	9,105	32,868	52,566	9,105	30,912	86,079
GRAND TOTAL FH-4	12,438							7	-20
GRAND TOTAL FR-4	12,438	35,776	52,489	12,438	35,796	56,641	12,438	33,696	90,076

#### **ANALYSIS OF HIGH COST LEASED UNITS**

(Other than Section 801) FY 2006

	FY 06						177	I		
	TOTAL		FY04			FY05			FY06	
LOCATION	LEASES	HIGH	HIGH		HIGH	HIGH		HIGH	HIGH	
200/1/1011	Per	COST	COST	EST	COST	COST	EST	COST	COST	EST
	Country	UNITS	Defined	COST (\$000)		Defined	COST (\$000)	UNITS	Defined	COST (\$000)
				(4000)			,,,,,,,			
DOMESTIC LEASES									l	i
San Antonio, TX (AFRS)	77	9	18,949	\$171	9	18,949	\$171	9	18,949	\$171
Los Angeles, CA	18	18	20,799	\$250	18	20,799	\$250	18	20,799	\$250
Denver, CO	25	25	20,799	\$520	25	20,799	\$520	19	20,799	\$402
New Boston, NH	2	2	20,799	\$42	2	20,799	\$42	2	20,799	\$42
Sub-Total Domestic	122	54		\$983	54		\$983	48		\$865
							1			
FOREIGN LEASES										
*Izmir, Turkey (USAFE)	2	2	\$26,295	\$56	1	\$26,295	\$32	1	\$26,295	\$32
*Stavanger, Norway (USAFE)	1	1	\$26,295	\$55	1	\$26,295	\$57	1	\$26,295	\$57
*Aviano, Italy (USAFE)	700	1	\$26,295	\$30	1 ,	\$26,295	\$30	1	\$26,295	\$30
**Paris, France (USAFE)	2	2	\$26,295	\$95	2	\$26,295	\$95	2	\$26,295	\$95
*Vienna, Austria (USAFE)	1	1	\$26,295	\$44	1	\$26,295	\$54	1	<b>\$26,29</b> 5	\$54
* Paris, France (11 WG)	7	6	\$26,295	\$361	6	\$26,295	\$366	6	\$26,295	\$377
* Brussels, Belgium (11 WG)	1	1	\$26,295	\$35	1	\$26,295	\$39	0	N/A	\$0
**Amman, Jordan (11 WG)	1	1	\$26,295	\$27	1	\$26,295	\$30	1	\$26,295	\$30
*Doha, Qatar (11 WG)	13	7	\$26,295	\$256	12	\$26,295	\$497	13	\$26,295	\$480
**Copenhagen, Denmark (AFSPC)	4	4	\$26,295	\$168	4	\$26,295	\$168	4	\$26,295	\$168
**Oslo, Norway (AFMC)	1	1	\$26,295	\$37	1	\$26,295	\$44	0	N/A	\$0
**Manama, Bahrain (CENTCOM)	1	1	\$26,295	\$32	1	\$26,295	\$32	1	\$26,295	\$32
**Doha, Qatar (CENTCOM)	3	1	\$26,295	\$35	3	\$26,295	\$102	3	\$26,295	\$102
**Abu Dhabi, UAE (CENTCOM)	1	1	\$26,295	\$50	1	\$26,295	\$50	1	\$26,295	\$50
Djibouti (CENTCOM)	1	0	N/A	\$0	1	\$26,295	\$29	11	\$26,295	\$29
Sub-Total Foreign	739	30		<b>1</b> ,281	37		1,625	36		1,536
GRAND TOTAL FH-4A	861	84	N/A	2,264	91	N/A	2,608	84	N/A	2,401

Exhibit FH-4A

HIGH COST DOMESTIC LEASE approvals range between \$12K and \$14K per unit per year with OSD approved NMHC adjustments added annually. Nine of the Recruiter leases exceed \$12K per year and details of each new or renewed lease are approved by Congress.

<sup>\*</sup> HIGH COST FOREIGN LEASE criteria differs from domestic. Adjusted cost cap for overseas leases is determined by multiplying \$20K times the CPI times the FY 88 foreign currency exchange rate divided by the current fiscal year exchange rate. Leases exceeding this cap are defined as HIGH COST and are part of the number of high cost leases allowed.

<sup>\*</sup> Lower exchange rate of the dollar to foreign currency has not been absorbed into individual leases at this time.

<sup>\*\*</sup> STATE DEPARTMENT procured leases do not count against the total number of high cost leases allowed.

### FAMILY HOUSING, DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE SECTION 801 FAMILY HOUSING SUMMARY (Dollars In Thousands)

#### FY 2006

								_	
LOCATION	NO. OF UNITS	DATE OF AWARD	DATE OF FULL OCCUP	FY04 UNITS	FY04 COSTS	FY05 UNITS	FY05 COSTS	FY06 UNITS	FY06 COSTS
Hanscom AFB, MA Goodfellow AFB, TX Andrews AFB, MD Hurlburt AFB, FL Travis AFB, CA Eielson AFB, AK Ellsworth AFB, SD Cannon AFB, NM	163 200 <b>828</b> 300 300 666 1,028 350	SEP 85 SEP 86 AUG 91 JAN 91 SEP 89 SEP 91 AUG 89 JUN 91	OCT 87 JAN 88 OCT 95 SEP 92 AUG 91 JAN 96 JUN 91 AUG 93	163 200 828 300 300 666 1,028 350	\$2,903 \$2,059 \$12,174 \$4,529 \$4,872 \$16,703 \$14,052 \$4,449	163 200 828 300 300 666 1,028 350	\$2,916 \$2,065 \$12,352 \$4,620 \$5,018 \$17,571 \$14,276 \$4,449	163 200 828 300 300 366 1,028 350	\$2,963 \$2,098 \$12,238 \$4,675 \$5,588 \$17,858 \$14,819 \$4,592
ANNUAL REQUIREMENT Unused Lease Points	3,835 1,965	N/A	N/A	3,835 1,965	61,741 \$0	3,835 1,965	63,267 \$0	3,5 <b>35</b> 1,965	64,831 \$0
GRAND TOTAL FH-4B	5,800	N/A	N/A	5,800	61,741	5,800	63,267	5,500	64,831

### This Page Intentionally Left Blank

## HOUSING PRIVATIZATION

### **HOUSING PRIVATIZATION**

Program (in Thousands) FY 2006 Program \$36,437 FY 2005 Program \$39,104

Overview: The Air Force has, to date, awarded 12 projects and has 30 additional projects scheduled through FY06 that will privatize 31,546 end stateunits. Although the Air Force has accelerated its privatization effort our pace has not been on track to meet the FY07 goal. As a result, we are embarking on an effort to award groups of installations as one project, which will provide economies of scale while accelerating the privatization effort. We plan to award a total of 50 projects before the end of FY07.

### Status of Awarded Projects:

Base	Lackland AFB	Dyess AFB	Robins AFB	Elmendorf AFB (PH1)	Wright-Patterson AFB (PH1)
Location (City and State)	San Antonio, TX	Abilene, TX	Warner Robins, GA	Anchorage, AK	Dayton, OH
Award Date	Aug-98	Sep-00	Sep-00	Mar-01	Aug-02
Total # of privatized units	420	402	670	828	1536
Type of Deal (debt, equity)	Debt W/ Guarantee	Debt	Debt W/ Guarantee	Debt W/ Guarantee	Debt W/ Guarantee
Construction Status	Complete	Complete	Complete	Complete	52% complete; Construction Underway
Est Construction Complete	Nov-01	Sep-02	Jun-02	Sep-03	Aug-06

	AWARDED HO	USING PRIVATIZ	ATION PROJEC	OTS 1	
Base	Kirtland AFB	Patrick AFB	Moody AFB	Little Rock AFB	Buckley AFB
Location (City and State)	Albuquerque, NM	Cocoa Beach, FL	Valdosta, GA	Little Rock, AR	Aurora, CO
Award Date	Apr-03	Oct-03	Feb-04	Jul-04	Aug-04
Total # of privatized units	1,078	552	606	1,200	351
Type of Deal (debt, equity)	Debt W/ Guarantee	Equity	Debt	Debt	Debt
Construction Status	Demolition and Construction Underway	Construction underway	Construction underway	Construction underway	Construction underway
Est Construction Complete	Jun-06	Apr-05	Feb-10	Aug-10	Mar-06

	AWARDED HOUSING PRIVATIZATION PROJECTS									
Base	Elmendorf AFB (Ph2)	Hanscom AFB								
Location (City and State)	Anchorage, AK	Boston, MA								
Award Date	Sep-04	Oct-04								
Total # of privatized units	1,194	784								
Type of Deal (debt, equity)	Debt W/ Guarantee	Debt								
Construction Status	Demolition and . Construction Underway	Construction underway								

Projects Included in FY06 Budget Request:

NOTE: Details on the FY06 Privatization projects are provided in the Family Housing Post Acquisition section of this submission

Page No. **507** 

## RECONCILIATION OF INCREASES AND DECREASES

#### **EXHIBIT OP-5**

<u>Housing Privatization:</u> This program provides for all MFH O&M funded costs related to privatization. The Air Force pursues privatization ventures to transfer operation and maintenance responsibility to the private sector where cost effective. Accelerated revitalization of housing assets is the biggest benefit from privatization.

		(\$ in Thousands)
1.	FY 2005 President's Budget:	\$39,104
2.	Congressional Adjustments:	None
3.	FY 2005 Appropriated Amount:	\$
4.	Supplementals:	None
5.	Price Growth:	None
6.	Functional Program Transfers:	None
7.	Program Increases:	None
8.	Program Decreases:	None
9.	FY 2005 Current Estimate	\$39,104
10.	Price Growth:	
	a. Inflation (1.6%)	+\$626
11.	Functional Program Transfer:	None
12.	Program Increases:	None
13.	Program Decreases:	
	b. Reduced program requirements	-\$3,293
14.	FY 2006 Budget Request:	\$36,437

February 2005 Page No. **508** 

#### **Executive Summary:**

The Air Force requests \$36,437K in the FY06 Budget Request for Housing Privatization. These funds are required for Air Force Center for Environmental Excellence (AFCEE), MAJCOMs and installations to execute 50 privatization initiatives identified in the Family Housing Master Plan or currently undergoing a privatization feasibility study. The funds are programmed for 1) project concept development, 2) request for proposal development and project solicitation, 3) project construction oversight for local and federal code compliance, 4) portfolio management, and 5) MAJCOM and base specific project management support.

Typically, \$3.5M is required during the life of the project to execute each privatization initiative. This includes \$1.3M in consultant fees and environmental studies required for initial concept development (\$225K), and RFP development, solicitation and award (\$1.1M). The remaining \$2.2M per project is for construction oversight at the installation (\$900K), yearly inhouse manpower expenses at AFCEE (\$120K), the dedicated manpower expenses at the bases and MAJCOMs (\$1.1M), and portfolio management services (\$50K).

### Requested Detail:

Concept Development: AFCEE uses five privatization support contractors (PSCs), 14 civilian, three military and seven contract in-house program managers to team with MAJCOM and base personnel to "design" a privatization project concept that identifies and analyzes the project resources available or needed to produce an economically feasible project. Additionally, Air Staff review, oversight, and guidance is required throughout the process. Based on the current execution schedule, we have \$39.104M programmed in FY05 for continuing the current initiative of 42 privatization projects currently in progress and projections from the current feasibility study. For 5 FY06 projects added by Family Housing Master Plan, we have programmed \$1.125M.

Solicitation: AFCEE, using PSCs and their in-house project team (engineers, lawyers, financial managers and acquisition personnel), work with the MAJCOMs and installations to develop and issue project solicitations. These developer responses are then evaluated through a two-step process. First, the number of submitting developers is narrowed based upon an evaluation of qualifications to no more than five. The remaining contractors then provide a detailed technical and financial proposal. These proposals are evaluated and a contract award is made. We have programmed \$5.5M in FY06 for 5 projects that will be in the solicitation stage in this fiscal year.

<u>Construction Inspection/Oversight</u>: Once a deal is awarded, MAJCOMs and installations provide supervision and inspection oversight of the developer's construction. The Air Force and

February 2005 Page No. **509** 

DoD have a vested interest in these privatization projects (loans, loan guarantees, land leases) and the oversight ensures the Air Force receives top-quality housing for military members that complies with state and local construction codes. AFCEE assists the MAJCOMs and each base to provide construction oversight as the contractor accomplishes housing construction or revitalization. We have programmed \$14.97M in FY06 for direct SIOH for the 15 projects that will be in this stage during this fiscal year and \$1.7M for AFCEE and Air Staff support of 14 positions.

<u>Portfolio Management:</u> Long-term project oversight is key to ensuring the Air Force continues to receive quality housing from the privatization contractors. The Air Force has selected an industry leader in this field to assist AFCEE's four personnel and the installations by providing on-going program oversight for the length of the initiatives -- generally 50 years. In this capacity, the portfolio manager oversees the financial and managerial aspects of the deal to ensure loan payments are met, escrow and lockbox accounts are established and funded, and management is providing quality service to our members. This oversight identifies any projects that are in difficulty and implements corrective measures to preclude project failure. We have programmed \$5.94M in FY06 to accomplish this essential oversight. As the program matures and more projects are awarded this cost will grow as development costs fall.

Base/MAJCOM POCs: Executing a housing privatization initiative is manpower intensive yet MAJCOMs and bases have not been allocated additional manpower. To date, existing staffs have been overburdened because of the need to continue existing housing operations workload while providing support to the development of the privatization initiatives. A central point of contact is needed at each installation to coordinate all activities associated with the privatization effort from the beginning of concept development through construction and moving service members and their families into the units. Large projects or joint ventures with another military service will require an additional position to support the expected coordination and correlation workload. One base-level manpower position is programmed spanning the time from two years before project award until construction completion for each project under 1,000 units and two for any project over 1,000 units or projects that involve more than one service. Also, one position has been programmed for each of the MAJCOMs until their projects are awarded. \$7.2M has been programmed in FY06 for 40 positions.

February 2005 Page No. **510** 

		Conveyed	End State	Est. Scored	Expected Source of Funds				Authorities (Use
Privatization Date	Installation/Project	Units	Units	Cost (\$M)	Amount (\$M)	Budget Year	Туре	Project	Key Below)
	100				6.200	FY96	Construction	LACKLAND 1	
			1		5.000	FY97	Construction	LACKLAND 1	1
					6.500	FY97	Construction	LACKLAND 1	1
	i				0.003	FY98	Construction	From DYESS	'
					0.119	FY99	Construction	From DYESS	1
			l l		-0.003	FY98	Construction	SIOH FOR LACKLAND	1
Aug-98	LACKLAND AFB, TX (PH 1)	272	420	6.200	-0.119	FY99	Construction	SIOH FOR LACKLAND	1,4
, tag 00	,		1		-6.200			Lackland To FHIF	i
					-0.800			SIOH for Lackland Transferred To FHIF	1
			l		-0.120	FY97	Construction	SIOH FOR LACKLAND	
					-1.500	FY97	Construction	To ROBINS 1	1
			1		-4.324	FY97	Construction	To TRAVIS	1
					-4.756	FY97	Construction	FY01 RESCISSION	
			<del> </del>		10.503	FY98	Construction	DYESS	
			1		9.415	FY99	Construction	DYESS	
			i 1		-0.003	FY98	Construction	To LACKLAND 1	
Sep-00	DYESS AFB, TX	0	402	16.300		F190	Construction		1
<b>0</b> 3 p 3 s					-16.300	F1/00		Dyess To FHIF	
			1		-0.119	FY99	Construction	To LACKLAND 1	
					-3.496	FY99	Construction	To JUDGMENT FUND CLAIM	
			1		6.800	FY98	Construction	ROBINS 1	
			670	12.600	1.500	FY97	Construction	From LACKLAND 1	1,4
Cop OO	DORING AER CA (PH 1)	670			-0.500	FY98	Construction	SIOH FOR ROBINS	
Sep-00	ROBINS AFB, GA (PH 1)		1 0,0	12.000	-7.800			Robins, Lackland To FHIF	
			1		5.000			Funds From HSRO	
					-5.000			Funds From HSRO To FHIF	
					12.500	FY98	Improvement	ELMENDORF 1	
	ELMENDORF AFB, AK (PH 1)	584	828	23.300	-12.500			Elmendorf To FHIF	1,4
Mar-01					11.000			Funds From HRSO	
			1		-11.000			HSRO To FHIF	
					5.600	FY99	Construction	WRIGHT-PATTERSON 1	
Aug 02	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB, OH (PH 1)	1,732	1,536	10.800	5.200	FY02	Improvement	From HICKAM 1	1,4
Aug-02	WRIGHT-FATTERSON AFB, OF (FTT 1)	1,702	1,550	10.000	-10.800	1102	Improvement	Wright-Patterson, Hickam To FHIF	1,-
				***************************************	5.450	FY97	Construction	KIRTLAND	
							Construction	KIRTLAND	
			1 1		20.900	FY98	Construction	KIRTLAND	
	44974 AND AED AND	4.704	4.070	04.000	6.400	FY99	Construction		1,4
Apr-03	KIRTLAND AFB, NM	1,784	1,078	24.200	-24.300			Kirtland To FHIF	
					-0.002	E) (0.7		To JUDGMENT FUND CLAIM	
			1		-5.450	FY97	Construction	To FY01 TRAVIS	
					-2.998	FY02	Construction	To Shaw	
Oct-03	PATRICK AFB, FL	960	552	0.000	9.692	FY99	Construction	PATRICK	2,4
OCI-03	FATRICK AFB, FE	300	332	0.000	-9.692	FY99	Construction	To FY03 Foreign Currency CMA	2,7
20			T		7.401	FY01	Improvement	MOODY	
Feb-04	MOODY AFB, GA	303	606	9.700	2.299	FY02	Improvement	From Hickam	1,4
	·		1		-9.700			Hickam, Moody To FHIF	
- 1555			i		3,994	FY00	Improvement	LITTLE ROCK	
			1		1.000	FY01	Improvement	LITTLE ROCK	
					1.813	FY01	Construction	From FY01 TRAVIS	
Jul-04	LITTLE ROCK AFB, AR	1,535	1,200	6.800			223	Little Rock, Travis To FHIF, .620 FHIF To	1,4
					-6.800			Elmendorf	
					-0.007	FY01	Improvement	FY01 RESCISSION	
					The second secon				
					11.271	FY02	Construction	Buckley	
		_		45.000	8.229	FY04	Improvement	From HICKAM 2	1,4
Aug-04	BUCKLEY AFB, CO	0	351	15.6 <b>00</b>	1 1 July 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	·.		Buckley, Hickam To FHIF, 1.982 FHIF To	
					-17.600			Little Rock	
					-1.900	FY02	Construction	LAND ACQUISITION	

Sep-04			Units	Cost (\$M)	Amount (\$M)	Budget Year	Type	Project	Key Below)
Sep-04	ì				12.161	FY02	Improvement	ELMENDORF 2	
Sep-04	i				26.732	FY03	Improvement	ELMENDORF 2	
Sep-04		000	1 404	44.405					1,4
	ELMENDORF AFB, AK (PH 2)	986	1,194	41.495	1.982			1.982 From Buckley (FHIF)	
					0.620			.620 From Little Rock (FHIF)	
1					41.495			Elmendorf To FHIF	
Oct-04	HANSCOM AFB, MA	850	784	0.000	0.000			NONE	4
					15,246	FY02	Improvement	HICKAM	
1				-	-5.200	FY02	Improvement	To Wright-Patterson I	
				ŀ	-2.299	FY02	Improvement	To MOODY	
Feb-05	HICKAM AFB, HI (PH 1)	1,356	1,356	4.194	-4.194		- Improvenient	Hickam To FHIF	1,4
Feb-05	HICKAWI AFB, HI (FTI 1)	1,000	1,000	1	-3.456			To Barksdale	
1					-0.097			To Wright-Patterson II	
					0.007				
		-			13.339	FY03	Improvement	WRIGHT-PATTERSON	
					-1.536	FY03	Improvement	FY05 W-P RESCISSION IN FHIF	
Feb-05 WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB, OH (PH 2)	476	459	11.900	0.097	1100	mp. stomont	From Hickam (excess in FHIF)	1,4	
				•	0.001			Tom Tribian (excess in this)	
					7.698	FY03	Improvement	CANNON	
			1	ł	9.516	FY04	Construction	From TRAVIS	1,3,4
AATO OF CANDON AFR NIM	CANNON AFB. NM	1,294	1,246	30.800	13.586	FY05	Improvement	From KEESLER	
May-05	CANNON AFB, NM	1,294	1,240	30.000	13.360	1100	inprovement.	TOM RECEEN	
					10.271	FY01	Improvement	HILL	
	l i			l 6	-5.471	FY01	Improvement	FY05 RESCISSION FOR HILL	1,4
	LUIL AED UT	4 404	1,018	11.000	-2.980	FY01	Improvement	FY05 RESCISSION FOR OFFUTT	
Jun-05	HILL AFB, UT	1,134			9.180	FY05	Improvement	From DAVIS-MONTHAN	<b>-</b>   ', <b>-</b> '
					9.100	F103	Improvement	FIGH DAVIS-WONTHAN	
					13.982	FY01	Improvement	OFFUTT	
Jun-05	OFFUTT AFB, NE	2,600	1,444	11.600	-0.130	FY01	Improvement	FY01 RESCISSION	1,4
•					-13.852			Offutt To FHIF	
					19.601	FY04	Construction	DOVER	
Jul-05	DOVER AFB, DE	1,520	980	11.300	-8.301	FY04	Construction	FY05 RESCISSION FOR DOVER	1,4
	· I								
					20.499	FY02	Improvement	LACKLAND	
	LACK AND ASD TV (DU S)	275	640	0.500	-9.476	FY02	Improvement	FY05 RESCISSION FOR HICKAM	1,4
Jul-05	LACKLAND AFB, TX (PH 2)	375	643	9.500	-1.262	FY02	Improvement	To TINKER	1,**
			1		-0.261	FY02	Improvement	To Barksdale	
w			i i		15.791	FY03	Construction	EGLIN	
					32.166	FY04	Construction	EGLIN	
1					0.102	FY03	Improvement	HURLBURT	
					12.332	FY03	Improvement	HURLBURT	
Aug-05	EGLIN AFB, FL	2,739	2,155	32.166	-12.332	FY03	Improvement	To SHAW	1,4
Aug-03	HURLBURT FIELD, FL				-9.272	FY03	Construction	FY05 RESCISSION FOR EGLIN	
					-6.000	FY03	Construction	To BEALE	
					-0.621			To Barksdale	
					06.804	FY02	Imperior	MCGUIRE	
					26.821	FY02	Improvement	FY05 RESCISSION FOR BEALE	
Aug-05	MCGUIRE AFB/FT DIX, NJ	2,364	2,435	24.700	-0.163	FY02 FY02	Improvement	FY05 RESCISSION FOR BEALE	1,4
Aug-05	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1		-1.744 -0.214	FY02	Improvement Improvement	To Barksdale	

Privatization Date	Installation/Project		End State		Expected Source of Funds				Authorities (Us		
- IIVatization Date	matanationii roject	Units	Units	Cost (\$M)	Amount (\$M)	Budget Year	Туре	Project	Key Below)		
					14.337	FY02	Improvement	BEALE			
Can 05	BEALE AFB, CA	1,712	1,344	6.700	-14.337	FY02	Improvement	FY05 RESCISSION FOR BEALE			
Sep-05	BEALE AFB, CA	1,712	1,344	0.700	6.000	FY03	Construction	From EGLIN			
					0.700	FY04	Construction	From TRAVIS			
					4.314	FY01	Construction	NELLIS			
					1.449	FY02	Improvement	NELLIS			
		1	1	44.000	-5.000	FY01	Construction	FY05 RESCISSION FOR NELLIS	١		
Sep-05 NELLIS AF	NELLIS AFB, NV	1,325	1,178	11.000	0.686	FY01	Construction	From TRAVIS	1,4		
					9.551	FY05	Improvement	From DAVIS-MONTHAN			
					5.151	FY05	Improvement	SCOTT			
Oct-05	SCOTT AFB, IL	1,430	1,593	4.000	-1.100	FY05	Improvement	To LANGLEY	1,4		
					-0.051	FY05	Improvement	To Barksdale			
			1		6.000	FY00	Construction	TINKER			
ļ			i		7.741	FY01	Improvement	TINKER			
1					14.338	FY04	Improvement	TINKER			
Nov-05	TINKER AFB, OK	694	858	12.600	-6.000	FY00	Construction	To FOREIGN CURRENCY CMA IN FY04	1,4		
1404-05	THE CALL, OR	557	1 333	12.555	-6.000	FY04	Improvement	FY05 RESCISSION FOR TINKER	.,,		
			i		-4.741	FY01	Improvement	PRE-PRIVATIZATION CONSTRUCTION			
Ī		ı			1.262	FY02	Improvement	From LACKLAND 2			
		000	700		4 000	EVOA	1	I ALTICO			
	ALTUS AFB, OK	963	726	-	1.093	FY04	Improvement	ALTUS			
Dec-05	LUKE AFB, AZ	742	426	7.050	0.000	FY04	Improvement	LUKE			
	SHEPPARD AFB, TX	1,210	910	7.353	17.736	FY04	Improvement	SHEPPARD	1,4		
	TYNDALL AFB, FL	848	813	-	0.000	FY05 FY04	Improvement	TYNDALL			
	(AETC Group I)		<u> </u>		-11.476		Improvement	To SHAW			
					17.410	FY05	Improvement	FAIRCHILD			
Apr-06	FAIRCHILD AFB, WA	1,345	596	16.900	-0.510			To Barksdale	1,4		
		<del></del>	+	<u> </u>	0,000	FY04	Improvement	NONE			
Apr-06	McCHORD AFR WA	McCHORD AFB, WA 983	380	0.000	0.000	1104	mprovement	NONE	1,4		
Api-00	WEST TORD AT B, WA		000	0.000					1,4		
			<del>                                     </del>		12.723	FY04	Construction	TRAVIS			
1					-2.507	FY04	Construction	To SHAW			
Apr-06	TRAVIS AFB, CA	2,427	1,179	1,179	1,179	79 0.0 <b>0</b> 0	-2.507 -9.516	FY04		To CANNON	1,4
·			,		i		-9.516	FY04	Construction		
			<u> </u>				Construction	To BEALE			
					30.906	FY05	Construction	VANDENBERG			
Apr-06	VANDENBERG AFB, CA	1,969	929	19.900	-7.873	FY05	Construction	To BARKSDALE	1,4		
4. **		1,523			-3.133	FY05	Construction	To LANGLEY	.,.		
		+	<u> </u>		7.218	FY02	Construction	BARKSDALE			
					9.109	FY05	Improvement	BARKSDALE			
l				1 .	7.873						
						FY05	Construction	From VANDENBERG			
			1		3.553	<u> </u>		From Hickam			
					0.261	And the second second	1.00	From Lackland			
		1	1		0.621			From Eglin			
May-06	BARKSDALE AFB, LA	729	1,090	35.900	0.214			From McGuire	1,4		
					0.510			From Fairchild	.,.		
		1	1		0.069			From Davis-Monthan			
					1.151		and the same	From AETC Group II			
			Ì		0.051			From Scott			
					0.414	FY05	Improvement	From Peterson			
						0.173	FY05	Improvement	From USAFA		
						FY04					

D	Installation/Drainat	Conveyed	End State	Est. Scored	Expected Source of Funds				Authorities (Use
Privatization Date	Installation/Project	Units	Units	Cost (\$M)	Amount (\$M)	Budget Year	Type	Project	Key Below)
					16.512	FY02	Improvement	LANGLEY	***
					1.726	FY05	Improvement	LANGLEY	1
			4.000	54.007	16.870	FY05	Improvement	From KEESLER	1
		4.505			14.146	FY05	Improvement	From ROBINS	1 44
May-06	LANGLEY AFB, VA	1,505	1,268	54.887	3,133	FY05	Construction	From VANDENBERG	1,4
					1.400	FY05	Improvement	From DAVIS-MONTHAN	1
		[			1.100	FY05	Improvement	From SCOTT	
					1.087	FY04	Improvement	SHAW	1
					2.998	FY02	Construction	From Kirtland	.[
Jul-05	SHAW AFB, SC	1,702	961	30.4 <b>00</b>	12.332	FY03	Improvement	From HURLBURT	1,4
Jul-03	SHATT ALD, SO	1,,,,,	1 001	00.400	11.476	FY04	Improvement	From SHEPPARD	] ',-
					2.507	FY04	Construction	From TRAVIS	
					24.440	5705		luou ovan	
	HOLLOMAN AER NIM	1 440	1 506	24.449	24.448	FY05	Improvement	HOLLOMAN	- 14
Jul-05	HOLLOMAN AFB, NM	1,440	1,506	24.448			-		1,4
					48.500	FY05	Improvement	DAVIS-MONTHAN	<del>                                     </del>
					-9.180	FY05	Improvement	HILL	1
Jul-06	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB, AZ	1,256	1,256	28.300	-9.551	FY05	Improvement	NELLIS	1,4
Jui-00	DAVIS-MONTHAN ALB, AZ	1,200	1,200	20.500	-1.400	FY05	Improvement	LANGLEY	
					-0.069	FY05	Improvement	To Barksdale	1
			<u> </u>		0.414	FY05		PETERSON	<del></del>
						FY06	Improvement		_
Aug-06	PETERSON AFB, CO	493	1,132	15.124	15.124		Improvement	PETERSON	1,4
					-0.414	FY05	Improvement	To Barksdale	-
		1			0.173	FY05	Improvement	USAFA	
			1		10.082	FY06	Improvement	USAFA	4
Aug-06	US AIR FORCE ACADEMY, CO	445	445	10.082	-0.173	FY05	Improvement	To Barksdale	1,4
					26.955	FY04	Improvement	HICKAM	
					-8.229	FY04	Improvement	To BUCKLEY	]
Aug-06	HICKAM AFB, HI (PH 2)	1,043	1,043	0.000				To Spangdahlem To reimburse for	1,4
-		İ			-4.522	FY04	Improvement	Judgment Fund Claim	
					-14.204	FY04	Improvement	To FOREIGN CURRENCY CMA IN FY04	1
					5.391	FY04	Improvement	F.E. WARREN	
Sep-06	F.E. WARREN AFB, WY	831	676	40.644	39.936	FY06	Improvement	F.E. WARREN	1,4
					-4.683	FY04	Improvement	To Barksdale	1
**	COLUMBUS AFB, MS	539	453		20.604	FY05	Construction	GOODFELLOW	***
	GOODFELLOW AFB, TX	225	406		16.385	FY03	Construction	KEESLER	1
	KEESLER AFB, MS	1,586	1.067	71	35.854	FY05	Improvement	KEESLER	1
	LAUGHLIN AFB, TX	516	515		14.207	FY03	Construction	RANDOLPH	1
	MAXWELL AFB, AL	794	808		13.754	FY04	Construction	RANDOLPH	1
Dec-06	RANDOLPH AFB, TX	734	420	98.097	28.900	FY05	Improvement	RANDOLPH	1,4
	VANCE AFB, OK	230	229		-13.586	FY05	Improvement	To CANNON	1
	(AETC Group II)	250	220		-16.870	FY05	Improvement	To LANGLEY	1
	(AETO Group II)				-1,151	FY05	Improvement	To BARKSDALE	1
					-1.101	F 100	ampiovement	TODAINGUALE	-
					24.146	FY05	Improvement	ROBINS	
May-07	ROBINS AFB, GA (PH 2)	807	403	10.000	-14.146	FY05	Improvement	To LANGLEY	1,4
	. , ,								
	Tatala	E4 0E7	45,967	740.490			1		1,4
	Totals	54,057	45,967	/40.490			1	4	

Privatization Date	Installation/Project	Conveyed Units	End State Units	Est. Scored Cost (\$M)	Expected Source of Funds Amount (\$M)	Budget Year	Туре	Project	Authorities (Use Key Below)
Authorities				ar a faire					1
1) 2873 "Direct Loans	s and Loan Guarantees"								
2) 2875 " Investments	s in Nongovernmental Entities"								
3) 2877 "Differential L	Lease Payments"								
4) 2878 " Conveyance	e or Lease of Existing Property and Facili	ties"							
* Authorities may be :	subject to change as project is defined								

# This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# **DEBT PAYMENTS**

#### **DEBT PAYMENT**

Program (in Thousands) FY 2006 Program \$1 FY 2005 Program \$38

#### Purpose and Scope

The Debt Payment program continues in name only, as the last of the Capehart and Wherry mortgages were liquidated in FY 89. This program covers payment of Servicemen's Mortgage Insurance Premiums to the Federal Housing Administration (FHA) for mortgages assumed by active military personnel prior to FY 1980.

The Housing Act of 1954, Section 124, Public Law 560, 83rd Congress, Servicemen's Mortgage Insurance Premiums, aided in providing homes for members of the Armed Forces of the United States and their families with FHA mortgage insurance. To be eligible for the benefit, members had to be on active duty and own the property. This program was discontinued through Public Law 93-130 (Military Construction Appropriation Act, 1980), which allowed coverage only on mortgages existing prior to FY1980. As members have retired or sold the houses, the amount needed to continue funding premiums on those mortgages has continued to slowly decrease amd is adjusted for inflation.

There has been no payment to the FHA since August 2002, when the Air Force reimbursed the FHA for 2 policies. Consequently the funding program was reduced to a nominal amount in FY05, retaining only enough funding to support the two members. The program for FY 2006 is also a nominal amount, as follows:

Fiscal Year	<u>Number</u>	Average Payment/Yr	<u>Amount (\$000)</u>
2006	2	<b>\$.</b> 5	<b>\$1</b>
2005	2	<b>\$.5</b>	<b>\$1</b>

# This Page Intentionally Left Blank



# FOREIGN CURRENCY EXCHANGE DATA

# FOREIGN CURRENCY EXCHANGE DATA (\$ in Thousands)

		FY	2004	FY	2005	FY 2	2006
		Approved	\$ U.S.	Approved	\$ U.S.	Budget	\$ U.S.
	Local	Exchange	Requiring	Exchange	Requiring	Exchange	Requiring
Country	Currency	Rates	Conversion	Rates	Conversion	Rates	Conversion
Denmark	Krone	7.7996	\$169	7.7996	\$175	6.0170	\$0
European Comm	Euro	1.0314	\$461,990	1.0314	\$544,609	0.8785	\$461,990
Japan	Yen	125.4900	\$88,117	125.4900	\$143,329	115.0000	\$92,487
Norway	Krone	7.6394	\$120	7.6394	\$120	6.7510	\$65
Singapore	Dollar	2.0027	\$2,911	1.8037	\$2,204	1.7410	\$3,304
South Korea	Won	1,255	\$3,610	1,255	\$5,702	1,205	\$5,561
Turkey	Lira	1,694,915	\$2,728	1,694,915	\$2,765	1,514,427	\$2,800
United Kingdom	Pound	0.6517	\$36,824	0.6517	\$37,310	0.5930	\$41,524
Total			\$596,469		\$736,214		\$607,731

# This Page Intentionally Left Blank